



Gc  
929.2  
G3 5701d  
1633789

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01239 2772



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/gibsongenealogym00davi>







# **GIBSON GENEALOGY**

**MAGGIE GORMAN DAVIS**

**1962**



The "Gibson Genealogy" was published in 1962 by Maggie Gorman Davis, its author. It represents the culmination of many years spent in acquiring the information that it contains. The author, Mrs. Davis, is my aunt and I am justly proud of her. She was born July 10, 1887, in Jackson Township, White County, Indiana, where she attended the fabled one room country school. At a time when a good education was truly a hard thing to come by, she left home and rented a room in Monticello so that she might attend high school. She graduated with the class of 1906. Following graduation she enrolled at State Normal in Terre Haute. She taught school in White County for four years. On March 26, 1910, she was married to Dennis S. Davis. In the early summer of that same year she and her husband moved their possessions and themselves to Carter, Montana where they homesteaded for almost fifteen years. She taught school in Carter for six of these years. She lived during a time when she saw this part of the west being settled for the first time by the farmer.... sod turned by the plow for the first....cold winters....winds.... conquered Indians....horses....drought that kept the fertility of the virgin soil subdued....and always the eternal hope that there would be more moisture for the wheat next year. The stories she used to tell of this era kept my younger sisters and myself enthralled for hours when we were growing up. I still like to hear them and have often urged her to write of this period of her life. In 1926 she and her husband shipped their livestock and household goods back to Indiana and returned here to live. In 1927 they purchased a farm in Carroll County where they lived until 1946 when they moved to Burnettsville. Her husband died on November 11, 1954. She still lives in Burnettsville and at present is engaged in bringing this genealogy up to date.

## CONCERNING THIS BOOK.....

This genealogy was published in a limited edition of 100 copies, which were sold immediately. It will not be published again. Those who have published such a book as this know the worry that can be involved....and this copy represents just such a worry. This copy was one of several that were returned from the printer full of omissions and typographical errors; so, of course it was not offered for sale. I have carefully corrected the errors in this book. Although the appearance of this copy is not beautiful with all of the corrections, I hope the information that it contains may be of help to many.

November 3, 1971

Mrs. Merlin C. Finnell  
nee Eva Gorman (page 101)  
502 Freeman Drive  
Monticello, Indiana 47960

gift - Read 11-12-71 ✓





# GIBSON GENEALOGY

CHAPTER 1.	THE SCOTCH-IRISH .....	
CHAPTER 11.	THE GIBSONS OF CUMBERLAND VALLEY .....	
CHAPTER 111.	ANDREW AND ELIZABETH GIBSON .....	
CHAPTER 1V.	JOHN AND MARTHA GIBSON .....	
CHAPTER V.	THOMAS AND MARTHA HOGG GIBSON.....	
CHAPTER VI.	MARTHA GIBSON MCCALLON .....	
CHAPTER VII.	JOHN AND MARTHA ANN CAMPBELL GIBSON .....	1
CHAPTER VIII.	ELIZABETH GIBSON KENDALL .....	1
CHAPTER IX.	ESTHER GIBSON WHITE .....	2
CHAPTER X.	JAMES GIBSON .....	2
CHAPTER XI.	WILLIAM GIBSON .....	2
CHAPTER XII.	SAMUEL GIBSON .....	2
CHAPTER XIII.	THOMAS GIBSON .....	3
CHAPTER XIV.	MARTHA GIBSON WHITE .....	3
CHAPTER XV.	ANDREW GIBSON .....	3
CHAPTER XVI.	GEORGE GIBSON .....	3
CHAPTER XVII.	ROBERT ARMSTRONG GIBSON .....	4
CHAPTER XVIII.	JANE GIBSON ALLEN .....	4
CHAPTER XIX.	MARGARET GIBSON LONG .....	4
CHAPTER XX.	THE LONG TRAIL WEST .....	4
CHAPTER XXI.	ANDREW JACKSON GIBSON .....	4
CHAPTER XXII.	WILLIAM AND MARY GIBSON .....	5
CHAPTER XXIII.	JOHN AND ELIZABETH GIBSON .....	5
CHAPTER XXIV.	ELIZABETH GIBSON ELDRIDGE .....	6
CHAPTER XXV.	ROBERT PARKS GIBSON .....	6
CHAPTER XXVI.	NATHAN CHAMBERS GIBSON .....	6
CHAPTER XXVII.	MARY GIBSON HILL .....	8
CHAPTER XXVIII.	WILLIAM J. GIBSON .....	8
CHAPTER XXIX.	SARAH ANN GIBSON BOEHME .....	9
CHAPTER XXX.	BELLE GIBSON JUMP .....	9
CHAPTER XXXI.	REBECCA GIBSON SANDS .....	9
CHAPTER XXXII.	EMMA GIBSON GORMAN .....	9
CHAPTER XXXIII.	JENNIE GIBSON GATES .....	10
CHAPTER XXXIV.	ISABEL GIBSON VINNAGE HICKS.....	10
CHAPTER XXXV.	WILLIAM GIBSON .....	10
CHAPTER XXXVI.	MARGARET GIBSON HANNA .....	12
CHAPTER XXXVII.	ADAM GIBSON .....	12
CHAPTER XXXVIII.	JOHN GIBSON .....	13
CHAPTER XXXIX.	JAMES PARKS GIBSON .....	14
CHAPTER XL.	GEORGE GIBSON .....	14





# GIBSON GENEALOGY

## CHAPTER I.

### THE SCOTCH-IRISH

The first Gibson families who came to America were Scotch-Irish. The Scotch-Irish lived in Ireland but they had Scotch and English ancestors. They were given the name, "Scotch-Irish", after they commenced to migrate to America, to distinguish them from the Scotch of Scotland.

King James drove the Irish out of Northern Ireland and colonized the Southern Province of Ulster with Scotch Presbyterians. The Scotch-Irish were intelligent farmers and artisans. They had large factories in Ulster which interfered with English trade and England suppressed their factories by law. From 1598 to 1704, the Presbyterians were forbidden to have their own schools or to perform marriage ceremonies. They were patient and hoped for improvement in these laws. But from 1719 to 1782, they emigrated to America in great numbers. They were received with open arms. They came with Bibles in their hands and were good industrious citizens. England passed the "Toleration Act" for Ireland but, this did not check the tide of emigration. The freedom and the vast tracts of rich fertile lands of the new world had great attraction for them.

One week in 1727, six ships loaded with Scotch-Irish landed in Philadelphia, the distributing center of the great Southwest. A Presbyterian Church had been organized in America in 1683. The Scotch-Irish did good work in their country schools, "log colleges", as they were called.

In 1770, one-third of the population of Pennsylvania was Scotch-Irish. At the beginning of the Revolution, they were one-sixth of the population of American colonies; 30,000, Scotch-Irish settling in Lancaster Co., and Cumberland Co., Pennsylvania. Many great men, including seven presidents, were descendants of the Scotch-Irish.

In 1688, in Scotland, some had withdrawn from the Presbyterian Church. They formed a church called Reformed Presbyterians or sometimes called Cameronians, or Covenanters. In 1733, a church whose motto, "the people should be free to choose their own ministers", was formed. It was called the Associate Presbyterians or Seceders. Members of both churches emigrated to America and had established churches before the Revolution. In 1782, the Seceders and the Covenanters united and were called the Associate Reform Church or Union Church. Some dissented from this union and the Associate, or Seceder, Church and the Associate Reform Church continued to exist. The Associate Reform Church founded the first Theological Seminary established in the United States in 1804. The Associate Reform Church was among the first to object to slavery.





## CHAPTER II.

### THE GIBSONS OF CUMBERLAND VALLEY, PENNSYLVANIA

Robert and George Gibson, brothers, came from Stewartstown in the Province of Ulster, in Ireland, before 1730. By this date, they were landowners. George Gibson settled at the town of Lancaster. Robert, the elder brother, settled in Derry township which is now in Dauphin Co., Pa. It is probable that William, Patrick, James and John Gibson, who about the same time took up land in the same county, belong to the same family.

The first generation of Gibsons in America follows;

#### SECTION I.

1. Robert Gibson of Stewartstown, Ireland, born about 1700, died in Derry township, then Lancaster Co., Pa. He married Mary McClellan, a native of Donegal, Ulster Province, Ireland. After her husband's death, she removed to Sherman's Creek, in Perry Co., Pa., with her son, Hugh. There, she was murdered by the Indians, July, 1756. Her son, Hugh, was taken prisoner at that time.

(Robert and Mary Gibson were our great, great, great, great grandparents.)

The children of this couple were as follows;

1. Robert born about 1722, in Ireland.
2. Andrew born in Ireland.
3. John born 1726, died in Lancaster.
4. Israel born 1728. No further record.
5. Hugh born 1730, married Mary White; captured by Indians. No further record.
6. Mary Gibson born 1732. No further record.

#### SECTION II.

1. George Gibson, born about 1704 in Stewartstown, Ireland. He was an innkeeper at Lancaster. He owned large tracts of land which, he had warrented from the original proprietors. He died at Lancaster, Dec., 1761, leaving a wife, Martha and children as follows:

1. Mary Gibson, born 1734, married Matthias Clough.
2. Thomas Gibson born 1737.
3. John Gibson born May 30, 1740, was General John Gibson of the Revolution.
4. Frances Gibson born 1742.
5. Jean Gibson born 1745.
6. George Gibson born Oct. 10, 1747, married Ann West. He was Col. George Gibson of the Revolution and he was killed in a fight against the Indians on the Miami, "St. Claires Defeat", 1791.

1. John Banister Gibson, son of Col. George Gibson, was born in Sherman Valley, Nov. 8, 1780 and died in Philadelphia, May 3, 1853. He studied at Dickson College; admitted to the bar 1803. He practiced law in Carlisle, Beaver, and Hagerstown, Md. Then, he returned to Carlisle. He was elected to the Legislature in 1810 and 1811.



In 1813, he was made Presiding Judge. Justice of Pa. in 1827.  
7. Ann Gibson born 1749.

The executors of George Gibson's will were Robert Gibson and Thomas Donnelson.

### SECTION III.

3. William Gibson, supposed to be related to the two brothers, Robert and George. He was born before 1717, in Stewartstown, Ireland. He settled in Newton township, Cumberland Co., Pa., in the west side of the county. He died Jan., 1761, leaving a wife, Margaret and children as follows:

1. Robert born 1741.
2. John born 1743; served as a Private in Capt. Thomas Kennedy's Co. M of Cumberland Co., Militia, July, 1777.
3. William born 1745; served in Capt. James Laird's Co., Cumberland Co., Militia, July 1777.
4. Samuel born 1747; served as a Private in Capt. Patrick Jack's Com. of Cumberland Co., Militia, in service Oct., 1777.
5. James born 1749; serves as a Private in Capt. Robert McTeer's Com., Cumberland Co., Militia, in service May, 1778.
6. George born 1751.
7. Gideon born 1753.
8. Charles born 1755.
9. Janet born 1759 ~~1757~~
10. Ann born 1759.
11. Infant born 1761.

(There are six Gibsons mentioned as belonging to the first generation in America: Robert and George, brothers and William, Patrick, James, and John. In the second generation are given 6, and 7, and 11, equal to 24 persons.)

### SECTION IV.

(Second generation in America)

1. Robert Gibson (son of the first Robert) born about 1722, Hope-well township, nothwest corner of Cumberland Co., Died May, 1756, leaving a wife, Ann and children as follows:

1. Andrew born 1744, appears on the record as Andrew Gibson, Sr. At the close of the Revolution, he disappeared.
2. Robert born 1746.
3. Jean born 1748.
4. Martha born 1750.
5. Ann born 1752.

The executors of Robert Gibson's will were William Patton and Hugh Thompson.

2. Andrew Gibson, son of the first Robert. (See Chapter III.)

There are records of land titles in Franklin Co., Pa. George Gibson, 520 acres of land, Andrew Gibson, 203 acres of land, Oct. 28, 1746. There were





several other Gibsons at this time in Cumberland Co. but their records are very incomplete. John Carnes entered land in 1748. Also, Robert Armstrong, William Maxwell, Robert Riehey, Hugh Martin and John Martin. James Parks was Commissioned Clerk from 1796 to 1799.

### CHAPTER III.

#### ANDREW AND ELIZABETH GIBSON (2nd)\*

Andrew Gibson, son of the first Robert and our ancestor, was born about 1734, in Ireland. He, perhaps, was married in America to Elizabeth Carnes or Karns. He settled in Antrim township, Franklin Co., Pa., on the Maryland boundary line about five miles from Hagerstown, Md., where he died March, 1783. The executor of his will was his wife, Elizabeth. He and his wife were both Scotch-Irish and belonged to the Associate, or Seceder, Church. Andrew Gibson served a tour of duty of the frontiers of Cumberland Co. during the Revolution. (From the manuscript archives of Pennsylvania.)

Their children were as follows:

1. Margaret born about 1750; married----Parks. No further record.
2. Thomas born 1752; Capt. of a company of Cumberland Co., Militia, Jan., 1778 and was Col. of a battalion, July, 1778. He lived in Baltimore and was in partnership with his brother-in-law, James Sterling. Thomas never married and was a very rich man at the time of his death. His brother, John, ought to have inherited some of his property but John lived so far away in Tennessee, it was all kept by the Sterlings.
3. John born 1754. (See Chapter IV.)
4. Jean born about 1756; married Daniel Long. No further record.
5. Elizabeth born about 1758; married James Sterling, a merchant from Scotland. He lived in Baltimore and belonged to the Associate Church. He built the first quay for ships landing in Baltimore. He became very wealthy. They had no children.

### CHAPTER IV.

#### JOHN AND MARTHA PARKS GIBSON (3rd)

John Gibson, born in 1754, belonged to the Continental Militia and met Martha Parks during this time. Her brother, James Parks owned a store in Hagerstown, Md. James was a staunch Royalist and did not approve of John Gibson. There was already trouble in the colonies with England and it was not long before the Revolution started. John was a soldier in the Revolution and in the War of 1812. The married Martha Parks in 1773. She was born in 1753, in Down County, Ulster Province, Ireland. John and Martha lived in Chambersburg and also, on Andrew Gibson's farm in Antrim township. The Revolution was over. George Washington was President of the United States, which numbered 15 states for Vermont and Kentucky had been admitted to the Union.

\*Indicates generation.





A new settlement by members of the Associate, or Seceder, Church had been made in Tennessee near Nashville. Between 1790 and 1792, John Gibson and all his children and James Hogg and all his children moved to Blount County, Tennessee.

John and his son, Thomas also, James had fine farms adjoining. There were fine timber, water, and good soil. They raised indigo and cotton. There was no market for their grain and stock. A six year old son, Sammy, wandered away from school in the Spring and perished in the woods. His body was found in August and was identified by the buttons on his clothes. Because of slavery and Ohio being admitted as a free state, ~~as a free state~~, John Gibson and some of his sons, moved to Green Co. about 1804. He and his wife lived in Preble Co. A Seceder Church had been erected at Massies Creek. About 1825, John and Martha came from Preble Co. and lived with their son, Thomas, near Xenia until their death. Martha died May 13, 1830 and John died May 15, 1828. They were buried in Massies Creek Cemetery and a large, old style, sandstone marked their graves.

Their children were:

1. Thomas born July 31, 1774 in Chambersburg, Pa.
2. Margret born in Chambersburg, Pa.
3. Andrew Jackson born Feb. 16, 1778 in Chambersburg.
4. William born July 31, 1781 in Chambersburg.
5. John born March 18, 1785 in Chambersburg.
6. James Parks born Nov. 18, 1796 in Bount Co., Tenn.
7. George born Sept. 19, 1798 in Blount Co., Tenn.

This record was copied from John Gibson's Bible bought in Blount Co., Tenn., on Feb. 23, 1804. This Bible he gave to his oldest son, Cyrus Gibson or, it became his after his mother's death. This Bible was in the possession of Miss Myrtle Gibson of Monticello, Ind. at the time of her death, in June, 1958. She was the a daughter of Cyrus Gibson. There is a tradition in the family that John and Martha had two or three children that met with an accidental death. One (Sammy) was lost in the woods of Tenn., and one fell on a pair of scissors. Their names, not written in this old Bible of John Gibson's, were supposed to have been Samuel, Othniel, and Robert.

## CHAPTER V.

### THOMAS AND MARTHA HOGG GIBSON (4th)

Thomas Gibson, oldest son of John and Martha Gibson, born July 31, 1774, in Chambersburg, Pa., was educated in Baltimore. He worked for his Uncles, James Sterling and Thomas Gibson who were partners in business. He learned the stone mason's trade which was very useful to him in pioneer life. He was a very fine perman and was well read in the Bible. He was in the War of 1812 and in the Indian War in Tenn. He, his wife, and later all his children belonged to the Seceder Church

Thomas Gibson and Martha Hogg were married on their journey to Tennessee near Lexington, Va., near the Natural Bridge by Rev. John Crie, a Minister of the Associate Church. They had a fine farm in Tenn. and eight of their children were born there.





They moved near Xenia, Ohio, in 1807. They lived here until 1831, caring for his aged parents in their last years. He had a farm of 240 acres in Ohio, cleared and improved and received \$12 per acre for it. He located in Warren Co., Ill. in 1831 and invested in many acres of land. He helped his neighbors build their cabins, cellar walls, and chimneys. There was a Seceder Church in Sugar Grove, Ill. and as settlers came rapidly, religion and education took a firm stand.

A Seceder Church was built at Massies Creek on a lot next to the cemetery. Thomas Gibson and all his children belonged to this congregation. In 1830, the Seceder Church was organized at Sugar Grove, Illinois. He and his family became members when they came to Illinois. The first school was opened in Mornmouth, Warren Co., Illinois, in 1831, taught by Robert Black, and supported by subscription.

During the Black Hawk War, a company of rangers were organized. James McCallon, son-in-law, was a First Lieutenant and Andrew, George, and Robert, sons of Thomas Gibson, were in this company.

Mrs. Thomas Gibson was very skillful in treating sickness and never hesitated to go where she was needed. She died July 15, 1844, and was buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery. Her husband made his home with his widowed daughter, Jane, for about 15 years. He died July 28, 1860 and was buried at Massies Creek.

Their children born in Blount Co., Tennessee were:

1. Margaret Gibson born April 19, 1793.
2. John Gibson born Oct. 19, 1794.
3. Elizabeth Gibson born Oct. 30, 1796.
4. Esther Gibson born July 18, 1798.
5. James Gibson born May 7, 1800.
6. William Gibson born Jan. 12, 1802.
7. Samuel Gibson born Sept. 3, 1804.
8. Thomas Gibson born July 31, 1806.

The children of Thomas Gibson Born in Greene Co., Ohio were:

9. Martha Gibson born May 8, 1809.
10. Andrew Gibson born Jan. 6, 1811.
11. George Gibson born Jan. 4, 1813.
12. Robert Armstrong Gibson born Nov. 6, 1815.
13. Jane Gibson born Jan. 23, 1818.
14. Mary Gibson born Aug. 27, 1819-Mar. 23, 1822; She died in Preble Co., Ohio and was buried in Massies Creek Cemetery beside her grandparents, John and Martha Gibson.

Thomas Jefferson as President of the United States when Thomas Gibson moved to Ohio and Andrew Jackson was President when he moved to Illinois.





## CHAPTER VI.

### MARGRET GIBSON McCALLON (5th)

Margaret Gibson, oldest child of Thomas and Martha Gibson, was born in Ohio, April 19, 1793. She died of cholera, July 22, 1851 in Warren Co., Illinois. She married James McCallon near Xenia, Ohio, about 1822. They moved to Warren Co., Illinois in Oct., 1831. They belonged to the Seceder Church. He was a saddler by trade and acquired much property in Illinois. James was a young man at the time of his death. He died before any of his grandchildren were born. Margaret was a skillful sewer and did beautiful work with her needle.

Their children, all born in Xenia, but Esther were:

1. James Adams McCallon born Mar., 1823.
2. David Carson McCallon born Nov., 1825.
3. Martha McCallon born Oct. 11, 1827.
4. Andrew Jackson McCallon born Jan. 19, 1829.
5. Elizabeth McCallon born Sept. 9, 1830.
6. Margaret McCallon born June 2, 1833.
7. Esther McCallon born Dec. 23, 1836.

### SECTION I. (6th)

1. James Adams McCallon, oldest child of Margaret and James McCallon, married first, Elizabeth Kendell, (her father was an uncle of John Kendell), April, 1847.

They had one child.

1. Eliza Jane born March 12, 1848.

Elizabeth died March, 1848. His second marriage was to Rebecca Ellafit. James McCallon died in Texas in 1860.

Their children were:

2. Albert Dick McCallon
3. May McCallon, died in infancy.
4. Son
1. Eliza Jane married on Oct. 24, 1867, Andrew Black, (Uncle of Cora Sterritt Porter), who was born Jan., 1843, in Greene Co. They belonged to the U.P. Church and later to the Presbyterian Church. He was a farmer and sold agricultural machinery.

Their sons were;

*5. Neil Eugene Black b. Aug. 7, 1891, Grimes, Ia.*

1. Charles Edgar Black, born Nov. 9, 1871, near Indianola, Iowa.
2. William James Black, born Apr. 10, 1874, same place; unmarried; station agent on R.R.
3. Charles Lee Roy Black, born Feb. 4, 1882, Des Moines.
4. Fred Melville Black, born *Mar. 10, 1895, Grimes, Iowa. Des Moines*
1. Charles Edgar Black married Naomi Reed on Sept. 7, 1893. He was a buttermaker in a creamery in Grimes, Iowa in 1900.

*1885*





There children were:

1. Lelia Grace Black born about 1895.
  2. Viola May Black, died at age of 3 yrs.
2. Albert Dick McCallon married and had a son but nothing more is known of them.

## SECTION II. (6th)

2. David Carson McCallon, second child of Margaret and James McCallon, married, first Eliza D. Markham.

Their children were:

1. Electa C. McCallon born June 9, 1848.
2. Clarrisa A. McCallon born Mar. 30, 1852.

David C. McCallon married, second, Mrs. Isabelle Clemens. They had six children. He is dead. No more is known of them.

1. Electa C. McCallon married George Harris on June 4, 1868, in Bushnell, Illinois. They lived on a farm near Northboro, Illinois. The family belonged to the Methodist Church.

Their children were:

1. James Austin Harris born June 17, 1871.
2. William Dean Harris born April 27, 1873.
3. Samuel Arthur Harris born March 7, 1875.
4. Dottie Grace Harris born April 30, 1876.
5. Martha Gertrude Harris born April 7, 1878.
6. Lucy Edith Harris born Sept. 17, 1879.
7. Clara Rachel Harris born Aug. 16, 1881-Sept. 1882.
8. George Iowa Harris born Aug. 13, 1884.

3. Samuel Arthur Harris was a volunteer in the Army of the Philippines, June 1898, and returned home Oct. 7, 1899. He was in six battles and was not wounded during his service.

4. Dottie Grace Harris married J.H. Cross, a carpenter, on Sept. 12, 1894. They lived in Hooper, Colorado.

5. Martha Gertrude Harris married Walter Emery on Dec. 21, 1898. They lived near Northboro, Iowa.

2. Clarissa A. McCallon married James McDonald, a farmer, on Feb. 7, 1871. She and her daughter, Jessie, belonged to the Methodist Church. She died Apr. 12, 1896.

Their children were:

1. Jessie Iowa McDonald born Sept. 4, 1874.
2. James Cletus McDonald born Dec. 7, 1876.
3. Ruby Irene born Mar., 1895-June 1895.

1. Jessie I. McDonald married Charles Thrap. They lived on a farm near Scotia, Illinois and had a son, Loid.



### SECTION III. (6th)

3. Martha, third child of Margaret and James McCallon, married on July 6, 1842, Jonathan Lindley Allen (brother of Thomas Smith Allen, who married Jane Gibson. Their mother's name was Law.) Jonathan L. Allen was born in Madison Co., Ill., on Jan. 30, 1819.

Their children, all born in Warren Co., Ill., were:

1. James Thomas Allen born Sept. 26, 1846.
2. Mary Elizabeth Allen born March 21, 1849.
3. George Henry Allen born Oct. 5, 1851.
4. Jessie Law Allen born Dec. 12, 1853.

1. James Thomas Allen on Dec. 30, 1869, married Anna M. Wingate who was born Nov. 3, 1850. They lived in York. Neb. or Conway, Kansas, where he had a grocery and a restaurant.

Their children were:

1. Bertha M. Allen born Sept. 13, 1871.
2. Georgiana Allen born June 8, 1873-Mar. 31, 1874.
3. William M. Allen born Aug. 27, 1875.
4. Frank L. Allen born June 24, 1877.

3. William L. Allen on Feb. 28, 1898, married Bessie M. Denver. She was born June 25, 1877. Their son, Clyde Lee Allen was born Oct. 14, 1898.

2. Mary Elizabeth Allen married Maurice Bradbury. They lived in Conway, Kansas. Their children, born in McPherson Co., Kan. were:

1. Effie Ray Bradbury born Mar. 24, 1879.
2. Lewis Allen Bradbury born May 7, 1882.

3. George Henry Allen on June 1, 1884, married Rose Bush. They lived in Mommouth, Ill. Their son, Dentworth B. Allen was born Jan. 29, 1885. ~~George H. Allen was born Jan. 29, 1885.~~ George H. Allen died March 1, 1889. His widow married again and moved to Missouri.

4. Jessie L. Allen married Alfiretta Gumm on June 6, 1881. Their son, Wayne Wade Allen was born Mar. 24, 1885. Jessie L. Allen was postmaster at Conway, Kansas in 1900.

### SECTION IV. (6th)

4. Andrew Jackson McCallon, fourth child of Margaret and James McCallon, born Jan. 19, 1829 in Xenia, Ohio, died in Warren Co., Ill. in 1857, unmarried.

### SECTION V. (6th)

5. Elizabeth, fifth child of Margaret and James McCallon, married, Thomas Allen, on Feb. 7, 1850 by Rev. James C. Bruce. Thomas Allen was a nephew of Jonathan L. Allen. The children of Elizabeth and Thomas Allen, all born in Warren Co. Ill., were:





1. Theodore Mitchel Allen born Jan. 19, 1851.
2. Mary Esther Allen born 1853, died in infancy.
3. Martha Emily Allen born April 17, 1855.
4. Albert Ross Allen born 1857, died in infancy.
5. Della Caroline Allen born Aug. 28, 1862.
6. Jessie Stewart Allen born

Elizabeth (McCallon) Allen married, second, on Nov. 11, 1870, Edward Findley by Rev. R.B. Ewing.

1. Theodore M. Allen married Mary Isabell Gibson, daughter of George Gibson, on Dec. 8, 1881. They were married near Little York, Warren Co., Ill., by George W. Hamilton. Theodore M. Allen died in Little York, Jan. 22, 1892. Their children were:
  1. Son, died in infancy.
  2. Anabell Allen, born Aug. 14, 1884.
3. Martha Emily Allen married Jerome Emerson, on Aug. 7, 1879. Mrs. Emerson attended the U.P. Church. The children, all born in Monmouth were;
  1. Lenora Allen Emerson born Nov. 20, 1880.
  2. Elizabeth Emerson born March 28, 1885, D. March 30, 1885.
  3. Albert Emerson born Aug. 17, 1895.
5. Della Caroline Allen married Alvan E. Rankin, Mar. 28, 1900. They lived in Tarkio, Mo.
6. Jessie Stewart Allen married Addison Grigsby, in 1881, in Blandinsville, Ill. She died in 1895. Their children were:
  1. Guy Grigsby.
  2. Earl Grigsby.
  3. Rolle Grigsby.

#### SECTION VI. (6th)

6. Margaret, sixth child of Margaret and James McCallon, on Oct. 21, 1850 married Benjamin E. Humphery, was born in 1828 in Ohio. He died June 25, 1885, age 57. Margaret, his widow, died Feb. 17, 1897, in Council Bluffs, Iowa. They, both, were members of the U.P. Church. Their children, all born in Warren Co., Ill., were:

1. Mary Jane Humphery born Oct. 16, 1852.
2. James Henry Humphery born Mar. 8, 1856.
3. William Franklin Humphery born Aug. 26, 1857.
4. Charles Cyrus Humphery born June 13, 1859.
5. Emily Louise Humphery born Mar. 1, 1861.
6. Alva Ross Humphery born May 12, 1863, d. Aug. 26, 1864.
7. Sarah Martha Humphery born Sept. 26, 1864.
8. Celia Anna Humphery born Oct. 27, 1868.

1. Mary Jane Humphery married Matthew Lucas, Dec. 22, 1870. Mrs. Lucas died Jan. 5, 1881 in Monmouth, Ill., age 28 years. Their children all born in Monmouth, were:
  1. Evora Etta Lucas born Nov. 28, 1871.
  2. Emily Maud Lucas born Nov. 6, 1874, died June 18, 1886.

Benjamin E. Humphrey was the brother of Elizabeth Humphrey, who married Thomas Gibson.





3. Lester Earl Lucas born Oct. 14, 1876.
4. Minnie Myrtle Lucas born Feb. 18, 1879.
5. Son born Dec. 28, 1880-Died Dec. 29, 1880.

Dec.

1. Evora Etta Lucas, on Feb. 1, 1894 married S. William Wallace near Marne, Iowa. He was born Oct. 1, 1865, near Olathe, Kansas. He was raised in the U.P. Church, and they both attended it. They lived in Atlantic, Iowa in 1900. Their children were:
  1. Clifton E. Wallace born Jan. 20, 1885.
  2. Son born Jan. 30 Jan. 30, 1899, died Feb. 21, 1899.
3. Lester Earl Lucas lived with Mr. James Andrew near New Market, Iowa, until of age. He was unmarried in 1900.
4. Minnie Myrtle Lucas married on Aug. 8, 1895 Harvey Cleareland Bell, at Hamberg, Iowa. He was born Nov. 5, 1876, in Iowa Co., Iowa. They were members of the Presbyterian Church. Their children were:
  1. Lettie Marie Bell born July 8, 1896.
  2. Evora Alma Bell born May 10, 1900.
2. James H. Humphery married Mrs. Emma Peoples in May, 1880. James and his daughter, Nettie, were members of the Third U.P. Church of Monmouth, Ill., in 1900. Their children were:
  1. Nettie Humphery born 1882.
  2. William Humphery born Jan. 14, 1889.
3. William F. Humphery, on Oct. 27, 1886, married Clemintine Ellis, in Atlantic, Iowa. Soon after their marriage, they moved to Kansas where they took a homestead and lived five years. They returned to Atlantic, Iowa, where he died a year later of inflammatory rheumatism on April 1, 1892. He was a member of the U.P. Church of Marne, Iowa. Their children, both born in Kansas were:
  1. Infant, born April 14, 1888. Died in infancy.
  2. May Margaret born June 14, 1889.
4. Charles Cyrus Humphery, on May 30, 1883 married Mary Harris. They lived near Galesburg, Ill., in 1900 and had three or four children.
5. Emily Louise Humphery, on Dec. 25, 1877, married Albert Tyson Barnes, an engineer. He was born Jan. 17, 1853 in Ohio. They were married in Monmouth and attended the Presbyterian Church there. Their children were:
  1. Willie Leonard Barnes born Nov. 28, 1878.
  2. Ethel Alberta Barnes born March 14, 1889.
  3. Faye Mckinley Barnes born Feb. 9, 1897.
7. Sarah Martha Humphrey was unmarried in 1900. She lived near Hancock, Iowa, and was a member of the Congregational Church of Avoca, Iowa.
8. Celia Anna Humphery, on Jan. 9, 1890, married Joel S. Cheereman. He owned a cattle ranch in Gallitan Co., Montana but sold it in 1899, and took up another claim in Sweet Grass Co., Mont. Mrs. Cheereman belonged to the Methodist Church. Their children were:
  1. Grace May Cheereman born May 6, 1891.





2. Clarence William Cheereman born Sept. 29, 1892.
3. Margaret Jane Cheereman born Mar. 29, 1894.

## CHAPTER VII. (5th)

### JOHN AND MARTHA ANN CAMPBELL GIBSON

John, second child of Thomas and Martha Gibson, married first, Martha Ann Campbell, July 4, 1816 by Rev. Armstrong. She was born Mar. 28, 1796, and died June 17, 1828, aged 32 years in Greene Co., Ohio. Their children, all born in Greene Co., were:

1. Thomas Gibson born May 20, 1817.
2. Samuel Campbell Gibson born Jan. 31, 1819.
3. William Gibson born March 27, 1821, died Nov. 21, 1821.
4. Sarah Campbell Gibson born Sept. 9, 1822.
5. James Gibson born Nov. 24, 1824.
6. John Gibson born Apr. 8, 1827. He died Aug. 11, 1840 in Henderson County, Illinois.

John Gibson married Ann McNary, May 21, 1829, by Rev. Andrew Pogue. He and his first wife and second wife were all members of the Seceder Church and he was a farmer and a Democrat. He was drafted to go in the War of 1812, in Greene Co., Ohio. He was then 18 years old. He died in Henderson Co., Ill., Sept. 30, 1858. The children of the second marriage, born in Ill., were:

7. Margaret Gibson born June 11, 1830.
8. Martha Gibson born Feb. 19, 1832.
9. Andrew Jackson Gibson born May 27, 1834.
10. Mary Ann Gibson born April 2, 1836.
11. Elizabeth Gibson born May 22, 1838.
12. Stephan White Gibson born Dec. 22, 1840.
13. Robert Armstrong Gibson born Dec. 21, 1843 and died April 5, 1848, in Henderson Co. Ill.

## SECTION I. (6th)

1. Thomas Gibson, oldest child of John and Martha Gibson, married, first, Sarah Thisler, Oct. 1837. Their children were:

1. William Bruce Gibson born Feb. 16, 1843.
2. Ann Gibson, married Brown.

Thomas Gibson married, second, Mrs. Elizabeth Allen. Their child was:

3. Robert Gibson. He married Emma McCurdy. They had three children. He went west with his family and all were murdered by the Indians. Thomas Gibson married, third, Mrs. Nancy Rankin. Thomas Gibson died July, 1892 in Wellington, Kansas. Their son was:

4. Lambert Gibson, died in infancy.
1. William Bruce Gibson married Arabella McCain, Dec. 26, 1861. She was born Jan. 16, 1841. They lived in Kerkwood, Ill. Their children were:

1. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson born Nov. 2, 1862.
2. Joseph S. Gibson, Apr. 7, 1865--





2. Joseph S. Gibson, April 7, 1865--June 25, 1893.
3. Infant born 1870, died in infancy.
4. Maggie M. Gibson born May 13, 1873.
5. Wilbur B. Gibson born Nov. 13, 1876.

1. Sarah E. Gibson on Feb. 25, 1888, married Oscar Bergen. He was born June 19, 1856. Their child was:

1. Edith Bergen born May 26, 1889.

4. Maggie M. Gibson, on Mar. 8, 1893, married Reuben Sheets, at Kirkwood, Ill. He was born in Knox Co., Ill., Mar. 8, 1871. He was raised in the Methodist Church and they both attended that Church. They moved to Brookfield, Mo. He was a farmer. Their children were:

1. Clara Cecil Sheets born Jun. 23, 1894.
2. Reuben Curtis Sheets born Dec. 13, 1895.

## SECTION II. (6th)

2. Samuel C. Gibson, second child of John and Martha Gibson, on Apr. 17, 1844, married Margaret Ann Lant, sister of George D. Lant, who married Sarah C. Gibson, sister of Samuel C. Gibson. Eliza Lant, another sister, married Thomas White, a cousin of Samuel C. Gibson. Samuel C. Gibson was nine years old when his father moved from Greene Co., Ohio to Sangamon Co., Ill., and he experienced all the hardships of early settlers in a new country. He carried the mail between Monmouth and Springfield in 1839, in a wagon for six months. He was a member of the U.P. Church, and a success-farmer. At the old Settlers' meeting of 1898 of Warren Co. and Henderson Co., he received the gold headed cane, he being the oldest man settler in those counties. His sister, Sarah Lant received the gold handle umbrella, she being the oldest woman present that same year. His children were:

1. Katherine Ann Gibson born Feb. 9, 1845.
2. Elizabeth Gibson born Oct. 15, 1846, died May 11, 1852.
3. Henry Gibson born Sept. 17, 1848, died Oct. 13, 1849.
4. John Gibson Gibson born Oct. 15, 1850.
5. David Michel Lant Gibson born Apr. 16, 1852.
6. Alexander Gibson born Apr. 4, 1854, died Nov. 8, 1854.

1. Katherine A. Gibson married Samuel Mathers, Sept. 1863. The first two children were born in Warren Co., Ill. Then the Mathers moved to Jasper, Iowa. In a few years they moved to Henderson Co., Ill. Here Katherine A. Gibson Mathers died Mar. 14, 1879. Their children were:

1. Stutsman Ernest Mathers born Apr. 12, 1867.
2. Samuel Greers Mathers born Aug. 18, 1869.
3. Joseph Jay Mathers born Oct. 5, 1871.
4. David Gibson Mathers born Dec. 15, 1873.
5. John Ranken Mathers born Jan. 1, 1876.
6. Myrtle Hope Mathers born Dec. 19, 1877.

1. Stutsman E. Mathers, on Oct. 25, 1887 married Roxey J. Huss. She was born in Henderson Co., Ill., Dec. 1, 1870. He was a farmer and owned 38 acres of land adjoining Media, Ill. He united with the U.P. Church at Media, Oct., 1882 and was made an Elder in Oct.,





22, 1892. His wife united with this Church Dec. 1887. Their children were;

1. Nellie Bly Mathers born Aug. 2, 1888.
2. Fare Vanroe Mathers born Nov. 22, 1890.
3. Eurie May Mathers born Nov. 15, 1892.
4. Wraymond Wilson Mathers born Jan. 29, 1895.

2. Samuel Greers Mathers married Anna Pogue, Dec. 10, 1888. He was a farmer and lived near Media, Ill. He and his wife were members of the U.P. Church at Media. Their children were:

1. Murrell C. Mathers born Nov. 21, 1890.
2. Russel P. Mathers born Apr. 25, 1894.
3. Son born Jan. 3, 1900, died same day.

3. Joseph J. Mathers married Florence C. Bacon, Aug. 15, 1894. She was born July 6, 1871. They had no children. He was a farmer and they lived with her parents on a farm adjoining Media. They united with the Methodist Church.

4. David G. Mathers married Orpha Clover, June 19, 1895. She was born May 6, 1876. They lived in Vernon, Ill. He was an agent on the railroad. They belonged to the Methodist Church. No children.

5. John R. Mathers married Phebe Gearhart of Raritan, Ill., on June 20, 1899. She was born Oct. 26, 1881. He worked for the railroad. They lived at Roneo, Ill. He was a member of the U.P. Church and she a member of the Reformed Church at Raritan, Ill.

6. Myrtle Hope Mathers, after her mother's death, lived with her grandfather, Samuel C. Gibson. Her grandmother Gibson died Sept. 4, 1891. Myrtle then kept house for her grandfather. She was a member of the U.P. Church of Media, Ill. and a teacher in its public schools.

4. John Gibson, fourth child of Samuel C. Gibson, studied medicine and practiced in Council Bluffs, Iowa. He died Sept. 9, 1874. He had never married.

5. David Michel Lant Gibson married Sarah Malinda Adams on Dec. 12, 1872. She was born Feb. 7, 1852 in Henderson Co., Ill. She was a Methodist. He was a farmer and moved to Iowa in 1900. He was a member of the U.P. Church. Their children were:

1. Henry Wilson Gibson born Dec. 27, 1873.
2. Samuel E. Gibson, born Jul. 27, 1876. died Sept. 2, 1897.
3. Charles Adams Gibson born July 3, 1879.

1. Henry W. Gibson married Emma Gertrude Wolf, July 6, 1896. She was born May 30, 1880 in Ill. She was raised in the United Brethren Church. He was a farmer and a member of the U.P. Church. Children:

1. Ina Delight Gibson born Apr. 27, 1897.
2. Olive Vivian Gibson born Jan. 4, 1900.

2. Charles A. Gibson married Vina Gertrude Rankin on Dec. 21, 1898. She was born June 10, 1879 in Henderson Co., Ill. She was raised in the U.P. Church. He was a member of the U.P. Church and a farmer. One son.

1. Ward Gibson born Nov. 27, 1899.





### SECTION III. (6th)

4. Sarah Campbell Gibson, fourth child of John and Martha Gibson, married about 1849, George Dunn Lant, He was born Feb. 13, 1825 in Greenwich, Washington Co., N.Y. and died Aug. 15, 1871, age 46, in Henderson Co., Ill. He was a farmer and a member of the U.P. Church at Olena, Ill. Their children, all born in Henderson Co., were:

1. Charles Lant born Oct. 2, 1850.
2. John Gibson Lant born Dec. 17, 1851.
3. William Michael Lant born Feb. 8, 1855.
4. James Henry Lant born Sept. 19, 1857.
5. George Edwin Lant born June 25, 1859.
6. Samuel Campbell Lant born Apr. 27, 1862.

1. Charles Lant on Feb. 21, 1878 married Jessie L. Burrill by Rev. J.H. Montgomery. She was born Nov. 24, 1857 in McHenry Co., Ill. Their children were all born on a farm two miles east of Olena, Ill., and their father, Charles Lant, was born on the same farm. He was a farmer, and he and his wife were members of the U.P. Church. Their children were:

1. Ruth Emaline Lant born Dec. 2, 1878.
2. Sarah Ann Lant born Feb. 17, 1881, died Apr. 9, 1881.
3. Ida Ellen Lant born Apr. 28, 1882, died Nov. 6, 1889.
4. Nellie Charlotte Lant born Nov. 19, 1885.
5. Ross Calvin Lant born Oct. 20, 1887.
6. Lorenzo I. Lant born June 21, 1891. D. Apr. 11, 1893.
7. Paul Dean Lant born May 14, 1895.

2. John Gibson Lant married Elizabeth Steel. Their children:

1. Myrtle Lant
2. Bessie Lant
3. Harvey Lant

3. William M. Lant married Lydia A. Ward. She was born in Ill., and raised in the Methodist Church. Later they belonged to the Christian Church. He was a farmer near Olena, Ill. No children.

4. James H. Lant married Lillie Ketchum. They live in Kansas. Their children were:

1. Russel Lant.
2. Walter Lant.

5. George E. Lant, a farmer, married first Abbie May Morris. She was born in Greencastle, Ind., Aug. 21, 1864 and died Sept. 8, 1889. Her father, Eugene Morris, lived in Monmouth, Ill. She was a member of the Methodist Church of Monmouth. Their children were:

1. Freddie M. Lant born May 20, 1887.
2. George E. Lant born Sept. 8, 1888, D. Jul. 31, 1889.

George Lant married, second, Nellie M. Black of Olena, Ill. They were both members of the U.P. Church of Olena. Their children were:

3. Wilkie Harlan Lant born Dec. 8, 1893.
4. Archie Clinton Lant born Mar. 4, 1895.





6. Samuel C. Lant married Etta A. Black. She was born near Olena and was raised in the U.P. Church, which they all attended. He was a farmer and their farm home near Olena was a part of his father's old homestead. Their children were:
1. Wilson Campbell Lant born Oct. 14, 1885.
  2. Erlin Renwick Lant born Apr. 19, 1888.
  3. Calvin Dwain Lant born Feb. 28, 1893.
  4. Zerlind Madge Lant, May 30, 1895--Feb. 20, 1899.

#### SECTION IV. (6th)

5. James A. Gibson, fifth child of John and Martha Gibson, married, first, Christine Lant, sister of George D. Lant, on Apr. 17, 1848. She was born July 12, 1828. James A. Gibson was in the Union Army during the Civil War, first, in Co. B. 9th Mo. Regt., and then he was transferred to 59th Ill. Regt. in 1861. He was mustered out in Feb. 1866. Their children were:
1. Orpha C. Gibson born Apr. 2, 1852, Died Oct. 11, 1853.
  2. Robert Harlow Gibson born May 1, 1856.

James A. Gibson married, second, on Dec. 16, 1877, Amanda Carroll. She was born June 1, 1859. She was a member of the U.P. Church of Stronghurst. Children:

3. Sarah Minnie Gibson born Sept. 14, 1878.
  4. Infant born Aug. 22, 1883, Died Aug. 25, 1883.
  5. Arthur Asil Gibson born Jan. 23, 1887.
  6. Almon James Gibson born Mar. 9, 1899.
1. Robert H. Gibson, on June 28, 1877, married Fannie Jane Hogue. She was born Aug. 2, 1860. Her father, Isaac Hogue was a great nephew of Martha Hogue Gibson, wife of Thomas Gibson. Robert H. Gibson was a farmer near Olena, Ill. and all their children were born there. Mrs. Gibson and her daughters were members of the U.P. Church. Their children were:
1. Nora Geneva Gibson born Apr. 30, 1878.
  2. Bertha Esther Gibson born May 17, 1880.
  3. Alta Marine Gibson born Aug. 15, 1882.
  4. Asa Rafael Gibson born Sept. 7, 1884.
  5. Lona Margaret Gibson born Dec. 28, 1888.
  6. Fannie Fern Gibson born Feb. 16, 1891.
  7. Ernest Jesse Gibson born July 2, 1893.
  8. Onita Hogue Gibson born Mar. 3, 1896.
- I. Nora G. Gibson married on Aug. 5, 1896 William Krohn, a farmer, who was born Sept. 8, 1871. Their children were:
1. Arthur Sylvester Krohn born Nov. 6, 1896.
  2. Grace Irene Krohn born Dec. 16, 1898.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

7. Margaret, seventh child of John Gibson (mother, Ann McNary Gibson) married William Finney, on Jan. 19, 1850. He was born Mar. 6, 1823 and was raised in the Methodist Church. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was killed at the battle of Shiloh, of Pittsburg Landing, on the Tennessee River,



Sunday, Apr. 6, 1862, one of the fiercest battles of the Civil War. Mrs. Finney and her daughter, Ellen moved to Kansas in 1871 and lived there until 1896. Then they moved to Kansas City, Mo. Both were members of the U.P. Church. The children of Margaret and Wm. Finney were:

1. Ann Maria Finney born Jan. 24, 1851, died May 19, 1862.
2. Ellen Mahala Finney born Nov. 6, 1852.

#### SECTION VI. (6th)

8. Martha Gibson, eighth child of John Gibson (mother, Ann Gibson), married John Dean, brother of James Dean who married Martha's sister, Elizabeth. They lived near Bitter Creek, Kansas, nine miles from Arkansas City, Kansas. John Dean was in the Union army during the Civil War in Co. B, 9th Mo. Regt. He was changed to the Marines. He died about 1900, age - 75. Martha Gibson Dean died Nov. 8, 1907, age - 75. Their children were:

1. Elizabeth Dean.
2. John Gibson Dean, born about 1856.
3. Robert Dean, born about 1858.
4. James Dean, born about 1860.
5. Fred Chapin Dean, born about 1862.
6. Etta Dean, born about 1860.

1. Elizabeth Dean married, first, John Turner. Their daughter:

1. Nina May Turner.

Elizabeth Turner married, second, George Metcalf. They lived at Judy Springs, Kansas; Their children were:

2. Albert Dean Metcalf
3. Ray Metcalf, twin.
4. Roy Metcalf, twin.

2. John Gibson married and lived at Spokane, Wash. Their son:

1. John Gibson Dean

3. Robert Andrew Dean married Effie Myers. They lived in Arkansas City, Kan. Their children were:

1. John Calvin Dean
2. Robert Frank Dean
3. George Holland Dean
4. Martha Gladys Dean

4. James Albert Dean married Emma Bland. They lived at Arkansas City, Kan.

5. Fred Chapin Dean married Myrtle Biggs. They lived in Arkansas City, Kan. Their children were:

1. Marie Dean
2. Girl

6. Etta Mabel Dean married William Jordan. They lived at Judy Springs, Ark. Their child was:

1. Roberta Fern Jordan born about 1884.





## SECTION VII. (6 th)

9. Andrew Jackson Gibson, ninth child of John Gibson (mother, Ann Gibson) married Jane Sweeney, on Jan. 6, 1860. She was born Dec. 28, 1836 in Davis Co., Ind. She came to Warren Co. Ill. Jan. 1857. She was raised in the Unitarian Church until she was fifteen years old. Then she united with the Campbellite Church. She died Oct. 28, 1893.

Andrew J. Gibson was a farmer and was postmaster at Olena, Ill. in 1899. He was a member of the I.O.O.F. and a Republican. He attended the U.P. Church. He died at Olena, Dec. 13, 1909, age 75. The children, all born on the old homestead of their grandfather, John Gibson, near Olena, were:

1. James Henry Gibson born Dec. 31, 1862.
  2. Mary Ann Gibson born Nov. 27, 1866.
  3. Millie May Gibson born Sept. 21, 1867.
  4. William Gibson born Dec. 24, 1872.
1. James H. Gibson married Hattie Searcy. She was born in Patriot, Switzerland Co, Ind. She was raised in the Methodist Church. Both united with the U.P. Church. He was a farmer.
  3. Millie M. Gibson married Charles Brecht, who was born in Germany and came to the United States in 1893. They were both members of the Catholic Church and lived in Chicago in 1899. Their son:
    1. Carl Gibson Brecht born 1899 in Chicago.
  4. William Gibson married on Apr. 30, 1901 to Emma Victoria Carlson who was born near Lindköping, Sweden. They lived in Chicago.

## SECTION VIII. (6th)

10. Mary Ann, tenth child of John Gibson (mother, Ann McNary Gibson) married Jul. 8, 1866, William Smith. He was born Nov. 4, 1844 in Daviess Co. Ind. He was in the Civil War. He enlisted in Co. F 85 Regt. of Ind. Vol. Inf. They moved to Iowa in 1873. They lived in Red Oak, Iowa in 1900. Their children, all born in Henderson Co., Ill. were:

1. Andrew Grant Smith born Aug. 7, 1868
  2. William Marcus Smith born Jan. 21, 1871.
  3. George C. Smith born Jan. 21, 1873, died Aug. 18, 1875
1. Andrew G. Smith married Oct. 29, 1894, in Creston, Iowa, to Alice Lenora Slater. She was born in Des Moines, Ia., Aug. 30, 1872. Andrew and his wife belonged to the U.P. Church. He was a locomotive engineer. The children, all born in Creston, Iowa were:
    1. Florence Beulah Smith born July 28, 1895
    2. Grace Frances Smith born Apr. 15, 1897
    3. Lorena Gertrude Smith born Apr. 30, 1899

## SECTION IX. (6th)

11. Elizabeth, eleventh child of John Gibson (mother, Ann Gibson) married Nov., 1856 James H. Dean was from Kentucky and his mother was from Tennessee. James Dean came to Henderson Co., Ill. in the fall of 1854 and in 1856 bought a farm. John Gibson and his family were the first settlers of Ellison





Township. James Dean enlisted in Co. A 30th Regt. Ill. Vol. Inft. during the Civil War. He joined Sherman's army at Pochataligo, S.C., and was in active service until Mar. 30, 1865, when he was sent to the hospital. He was honorably discharged May 26, 1865 at Madison, Ind. He was a farmer. All the family belonged to the U.P. Church. Their children were:

1. William Harvey Dean born Nov. 14, 1857, D. Aug. 7, 1875
2. John Alvert Dean born June 16, 1861
3. Elvah Dean born Mar. 17, died in infancy.
4. Willis Elmer Dean born Oct. 15, 1868.
5. Mattie Florence Dean born Aug. 21, 1874.

#### SECTION X. (6th)

12. Stephan, twelfth child of John Gibson (mother, Ann Gibson) married Jennie Alden. They lived near Wichita, Kan. Their children were:

1. Sarah Gibson, married
2. Nora Gibson, married and has one daughter.
3. Charles Gibson
4. Frank Gibson, married
5. Margaret Gibson
6. Elizabeth Gibson, died.

#### CHAPTER VIII.

##### ELIZABETH GIBSON KENDALL (5th)

Elizabeth, third child of Thomas Gibson, married John Kendall, Dec. 28 1819, by Rev. Robert Armstrong near Xenia Ohio. John Kendall was born in Bedford Co., Pa. They lived near Xenia eleven years and were members of the Seceder Church in Xenia. They moved to Warren Co., Ill. in the fall of 1830. They suffered many hardships. The flour they brought with them was all consumed long before they could raise wheat and have it made into flour, and flour was so scarce in the new country they could not get any, and for a long time they lived on corn bread altogether, and their children would cry for white bread. For window panes they used greased paper. The windows were small for paper was a scarce article also. They lived for a short time in Monmouth and built the first cabin there. John Kendall bought a farm near Monmouth where they lived until about 1860. Then they moved into Monmouth and lived with their oldest daughter, Mrs. Martha Jones. John Kendall died Apr. 6, 1877. He was a very quiet man, but kind and a true Christian. He and his wife were for many years members of the First U.P. Church of Monmouth. He was a carpenter and a farmer. Elizabeth Gibson Kendall was always lively and entertaining and both old and young enjoyed visiting at their home for they always made all welcome. She died Aug. 15, 1882. Their four older children were born near Xenia, Ohio and the oldest one died there. The two younger ones were born near Monmouth. The children were:

1. Jane Kendall born Dec. 30, 1820, died June 19, 1822
2. Martha Ann Kendall born May 27, 1823.
3. Mary Isabel Kendall born Sept. 25, 1825
4. Margaret Kendall born Mar. 31, 1829, died Mar. 4, 1842.
5. Sarah Kendall born Oct. 6, 1835.
6. Frances Beveridge Kendall born Oct. 6, 1838.





## SECTION I. (6th)

2. Martha Ann, daughter of Elizabeth and John Kendall, married Edward Jones, Thursday Apr. 27, 1848. by Rev. James C. Porter at her father's home near Mommouth, Ill. Edward Jones was born near Glasglow, Barren Co., Ky., July 22, 1822. They both were members of the U.P. Church for many years. He was a farmer and a carpenter and he occupied some of the official positions of the county for many years in a careful and satisfactory manner. He was a Republican. For a few years he was in the dry goods business. Their children, all born in Warren Co., were:

1. Frances E. Jones born Apr. 14, 1849, died Dec. 7, 1852.
2. John Jones born Aug. 12, 1852, died in infancy.
3. Edward Jones born Dec. 21, 1854, died Sept. 24, 1877.
4. Mary Caroline Jones born Sept. 23, 1856, died Nov. 8, 1874.
5. Christopher Young Jones born July 13, 1859.
6. Wm. Kendall Jones born Oct. 8, 1861, died in infancy.

## SECTION II. (6th)

5. Sarah, daughter of Elizabeth and John Kendall, married Nov., 1855. James Bruce in Warren Co., Ill. He was the son of Rev. James Bruce. Sarah Kendall Bruce died Apr., 1862. She and her children were buried in the cemetery in Mommouth, Ill. She and her husband were members of the U.P. Church, and he was a farmer. He died at Yankton, South Dakota, June, 1888. Their children were:

1. Emma Josephine Bruce born Nov., 1856, died June, 1868
2. John Kendall Bruce, twin, born Apr. 1858.
3. James Bruce, twin born Apr. 1858, died 1870.
4. Margaret Bruce born Apr. 1860
5. twin daughters born Apr. 1862, died in the same month.

2. John K. Bruce married, Mar. 3, 1891 by Rev. J.R. Fowler in Cedar Rapids, Iowa to Robina M. Ure. She was born in Glasgow, Scotland, Mar. 8, 1869. Both were raised in the U.P. Church. He had a fruit farm near Cedar Rapids, Iowa. He was a carpenter and a Republican. Their children were:

1. Robert Elder Bruce born Dec. 31, 1891
2. Glen K. Bruce born Oct. 3, 1893, died Aug. 22, 1895.
3. Mildred Bruce born Mar. 20, 1895, died Sept. 3, 1895.
4. Myrtle Bruce born Apr. 28, 1897.

4. Margaret Bruce married-----Burrill. They had two sons and one daughter.

## SECTION III. (6th)

6. Frances B. Kendall, son of Elizabeth and John Kendall, married, first Sarah Gardner by her uncle, Rev. Wallace. She was born Dec. 6, 1838 in Kentucky, 12, miles from Mammoth Cave and never went to see it. Her parents moved to Warren Co. Her husband was for many years a successful inventor of farm machinery. He was raised in the U.P. Church. He was a farmer and a Democrat. Sarah Gardner Kendall died Dec. 6, 1875. Their children were:

1. John Thomas Kendall born Nov. 26, 1858.
2. Clark Kendall born Aug. 6, 1862, died Sept. 26, 1862.





3. Rollin Augustus Kendall born Oct. 30, 1864, died Oct. 30, 1877. He had great musical talent.
4. Alice Alura Kendall born Aug. 27, 1866.
5. Clara Mabel Kendall born Dec. 19, 1869.

Frances B. Kendall married, second, Agnes Patterson, Mar. 8, 1877. She was born in Warren Co. Ill. Their children were:

6. Frances Beveridge Kendall, Jr. born Oct. 1, 1877.
7. Elizabeth Kendall born Oct. 4, 1880.

4. Alice Alura Kendall married Dec. 23, 1886, Arthur G. Hotelling. He was born Oct. 13, 1858 in Knox Co. Ill. They were members of the Campbellite of Christian Church. He was a farmer and a Democrat. Children:

1. Verna May Hoteling born Mar. 28, 1892.
2. Hazel Irene Hoteling born Aug. 4<sup>1</sup>, 1897<sup>1895</sup>
3. Arnold Milton Hoteling born Aug. 3, 1897.

5. Clara Mabel Kendall was married Feb. 20, 1892 to Lewis E. McIntyre. Clara died Apr. 27, 1893.
6. Frances B. Kendall, Jr. married Maud Holt, Nov. 16, 1905. They lived in Mommouth where he was a fireman.
7. Elizabeth Kendall was married Nov. 3, 1896 to Charles Henry Allen who was born Sept. 27, 1863. Their children were:
  1. Charles Albert Allen born Feb. 9, 1897, died June 5, 1899.
  2. Earlest Carl Allen born Nov. 20, 1898.

## CHAPTER IX. (5th)

### ESTHER GIBSON WHITE.

Esther, fourth child of Thomas Gibson, married on June 21, 1827, James White by Rev. James Adams, near Xenia, Ohio. James White lived on a farm near Dayton, Ohio. He was a soldier in the War of 1812. He was born in 1790, in Pennsylvania, a son of Stephan White. Their children were:

1. Martha White born 1828
2. Hannah White born Aug., 1830.
3. Esther White born Mar. 9, 1830<sup>1836</sup>
4. Thomas Gibson White born 1838.
5. Sarah White born 1840, died a young woman.
6. Emma White born 1842, died a young woman.

## SECTION I. (6th)

1. Martha White, daughter of Esther and John White, married in 1844, to William Berryhill. They lived near Dayton, Ohio. He died of cholera a few years after his marriage. Their children were:

1. Frances Ann Berryhill born 1845, died young.
2. Daughter died young.

Martha White Berryhill married, second, her third cousin, Andrew Sloan, grandson of Jean Hogur (Neeley, first and Sloan, second) about 1858. He was



killed by a threshing machine in 1862. Their children, born in Warren Co., Illinois, were:

3. Alfred Sloan, married.
4. Abner Sloan. He was killed by a cave-in in a sand pit when about 23 years of age.

Mrs. Martha Sloan returned to Dayton, Ohio in a few years. She married, third, James Campbell. He had been a soldier in the Union army during the Civil War. She died in Dayton, Ohio. Their son was:

1. James Campbell.

#### SECTION II. (6th)

2. Hannah White married Murry Frue in 1861, in Warren Co., Ill. They had one child. Mother and child died a few days after its birth.

#### SECTION III. (6th)

3. Esther White married her second cousin, John White. They lived in Dayton, Ohio. She died about 1896, of heart disease. She was a good wife and mother and a lovely Christian woman. Their children were:

1. James White
2. Charles White
3. John White
4. Son
5. Mary White, married and had four children in 1895.  
One of her sons was married in 1895.

#### SECTION IV. (6th)

4. Thomas Gibson was married and conducted a livery business in Indianapolis, Indiana. He had one daughter..

#### CHAPTER X. (5th)

##### JAMES GIBSON

James, fifth child of Thomas Gibson, married Feb. 21, 1826, Sarah Kendall, by Rev. James Adams. She was a cousin of John Kendall. They were married in Greene Co., Ohio and the three older children were born there. They settled on a farm near Kirkwood, Ill., erected a brick house.

James Gibson and his wife were members of the Seceder Church at Sugar Creek Grove. He died Dec. 24, 1848. Their children, the five younger born in Warren Co., Ill. were:

1. John Kendall Gibson born Jan. 17, 1827
2. Thomas Hogue Gibson born Apr. 7, 1829.
3. Jane Gibson
4. William Beveridge Gibson born Nov. 7, 1833.
5. Robert Gibson born Feb. 3, 1836.
6. James Simpson Gibson
7. Samuel Hanna Gibson
8. Albert Gibson born Sept. 23, 1842





SECTION I. (6th)

1. John Kendall Gibson, oldest child of James Gibson, married, first, Feb. 21, 1850, Elizabeth Jane Hogue, who was born Mar. 27, 1835. She was the daughter of Samuel L. Hogue, the son of Samuel Hogue, the son of James Hogue. Both were raised in the Seceder Church. John K. Gibson, a Democrat, was a very successful farmer. He owned about 4000 acres of the finest land around Kirkwood. Their children were:

1. Sarah Angeline Gibson born Jun., 1850, died Feb., 1871.
2. Samuel Lawson Hogue Gibson born Jul. 19, 1853.
3. James Murry Gibson born Aug. 6, 1856, died Jun. 21, 1876.
4. Mary Elizabeth Gibson born 1859, died Oct. 11, 1871.
5. Charles Wm. Gibson born Jun. 30, 1862, died Oct. 27, 1879
6. Jessie Jane Gibson born June 17, 1865.
7. David Woods Gibson born June 30, 1867.
8. Arney Rose Gibson born Sept. 29, 1869, died Jan. 26, 1892
9. Harry Wells Gibson born Dec. 27, 1871.

John Kendall Gibson married, second, Dec. 27, 1873, Sarah Frances Doughman, daughter of John Hogue, son of Samuel Hogue, son of James Hogue, born Jul. 10, 1857. Their children were:

10. Son, died
11. Ralph Emerson Gibson
12. John Kendall Doughman Gibson Jr.

2. Samuel L. H. Gibson married Oct. 21, 1873, Anna Bell Leper. Her parents came from Ky. She was born Oct. 21, 1858. Samuel Gibson died Aug. 26, 1915, age 62 years. He and his wife were members of the U.P. Church. He was a very successful farmer and a Democrat. Their children were:

1. William Kendall Gibson
2. Fred Murry Gibson
3. Charles H. Gibson, Sept. 3, 1885--Sept. 10, 1891.

1. Wm. K. Gibson married on Sept. 4, 1897, to Eva Estelle Bell of Florida. He died about 1899, Their child was:

1. Samuel Kendall Gibson born Jul. 2, 1898.

6. Jessie Jane Gibson married Jan. 15, 1884, Andrew Young. He was born Dec. 11, 1862. Their children were:

1. Mary Muriel Young born May 15, 1885
2. Vera Bell Young born May 18, 1887
3. Andrew Young, Jr. born Apr. 10, 1889
4. Clyde Cyrenius Young born Jan. 14, 1900

1. Mary M. young married Jan. 24, 1917, Porter Hayes of Aledo, Ill. No children.

2. Vera Young married Dec. 27, 1914, Albert Wadkinson of Farmington, Ill. Their child was:

1. Jane Wadkinson born June 13, 1918.

4. Clyde C. Young married Apr. 17, 1922, Theodora Margaret Witte. Their child was:

1. Andrew Clyde Young born Jan. 25, 1923.



7. David Woods Gibson married Feb., 1885. Elizabeth Randolph. He died Sept. 7, 1886. Their child was:
  1. Roy Randolph Gibson.

12. John K.D. Gibson Jr. married Jan. 4, 1905, Mary Wallace of Little York, Ill. No children.

(John Kendall Gibson died Nov. 15, 1887, age 60 years. His wife, Jane Hogue Gibson died Jul. 10, 1872. Re. first paragraph of SECTION I.)

## SECTION II (6th)

2. Thomas Hogue Gibson, second child of James and Sarah Gibson born Apr. 7, 1829, in Greene Co., Ohio. He married, first, Mary Gowdy in 1853. She died May 11, 1868. Their children were: 1853

1. Clara Gibson born Nov. 12, 1854.
2. Sara Ora Gibson
3. Fleming Lowery Gibson
4. William Gibson
5. John Kendall Gibson
6. A child

Thomas Hogue Gibson married second, Elizabeth Norman Sexton on Oct. 25, 1868. They moved to Nebraska in 1878. They settled, first in Lancaster Co. In 1894 they moved to a farm in Clay Co., Neb., where he died Jan. 16, 1905. He was a member of the U.P. Church and a Democrat.

1. Clara Gibson married Oct. 22, 1871. Samuel Adair. He was born in 1848 and died June 30, 1911. Their children were:
  1. Minnie Alice Adair born Mar. 28, 1874.
  2. Arlie P. Adair, born Aug. 31, 1876, died Jan. 14, 1880.
  3. Zora Pearl Adair born Feb. 4, 1884,

1. Minnie A. Adair married June 29, 1892, Clasky Allen McElhinney. Their children were:
  1. Ethel Mae McElhinney born Nov. 28, 1893.
  2. Maxine C. McElhinney born Mar. 8, 1899.

1. Ethel M. McElhinney married Jun. 4, 1913 George Sauter. She died Apr. 9, 1917. 1913

2. Maxine C. McElhinney married Nov. 15, 1915, Vernon Baum. Their children were:
  1. Robert Allen Baum born Sept. 24, 1921.
  2. Wm. Vernon Baum born Feb. 19, 1923.

3. Zora Pearl Adair married Mar. 18, 1902, Fred L. Meacham who was born Sept. 30, 1877. Their child was:
  1. Clara Pearl Meacham born Aug. 16, 1903. She married, Mar. 29, 1922, to Raymond Fordyce, who born Feb. 19, 1905.





3. Fleming Lowery Gibson married Oct. 25, 1883 Frances Rosetta Hall near Kirkwood, Ill. He and two eldest daughters are members of the Presbyterian Church. He was a carpenter. Their children were:
  1. Mary Josephine Gibson born Aug. 12, 1884.
  2. Edith Elvira Gibson born Jan. 17, 1886.
  3. Lucy Zoe Gibson born June 2, 1887.
  4. Ruby Belle Gibson born Jan. 1, 1889.
  5. Orpha Alice Gibson, b. Jul. 17, 1890 <sup>86</sup> — 9, 1894
  6. Arthur Fleming Gibson born June 1, 1892.
  7. Aura Rose Gibson born Mar. 9, 1894.
  8. Ray Gibson born Apr. 24, 1896.
  9. Son born May 9, 1900.

### SECTION III. (6th)

3. Jane Gibson, third child of James Gibson, married Mar. 9, 1855, Jacob Saggars in Warren Co., Ill. He was born in Trumbell Co., Ohio. He went as a substitute in the Civil War. He was a Baptist. Their children:
  1. Florence Idelia Saggars died
  2. Araminta May Saggars born May 8, 1858
  3. Albert Lee Saggars born Dec. 12, 1859
  4. Cora Belle Saggars born Jul. 8, 1860, died Mar. 24, 1889.
  5. Alfred Lewis Saggars born Jul. 1862
  6. Jacob Kendall Saggars born Aug. 8, 1866.
  7. William James Saggars born Apr. 12, 1868.

Jacob Saggars died Feb. 14, 1871. Jane, his widow, married Walter Atley on Feb. 25, 1876. He died May 6, 1887. She was a Presbyterian and lived at Lodi.

2. Araminta Saggars married Aug. 25, 1896, William Lewis Parsons, born in England. They attended the Baptist Church. No children.
6. Jacob K. Saggars married May, 1890, Emma Margaret Fickwelier (German), born in Illinois. Their children were:
  1. Alfred Lewis Saggars born Jul. 8, 1891
  2. Charles Wm. Saggars born Sept., 1893
  3. Jacob John Saggars born Sept., 1895
  4. Anna Augusta Saggars born June, 1897
  5. Edna May Saggars born Sept. 28, 1900

### SECTION IV. (6th)

4. William Beveridge Gibson, fourth child of James and Sarah Gibson, married Oct. 22, 1861, Susan Brown at Olmstead, Ill. She was born at Knoxville, Tenn., Sept. 30, 1838 and died May 24, 1889. She was a kind, devoted wife and mother. Wm. B. Gibson was raised in the Seceder Church. His wife was raised in the Methodist Church. His daughter were members of the Missionary Baptist Church. He was a farmer and a Democrat. Their children, all born near Murthysboro, Illinois were:
  1. Lillie Gibson born Sept. 15, 1866.
  2. Rosa Gibson born Jan. 17, 1869.
  3. Pet Gibson born Jan. 16, 1872.





4. Amos Gibson born Apr. 22, 1875 (unmarried in 1900)
5. Daisy Gibson born May 13, 1878
1. Lillie Gibson married May 1, 1890, W.B. Miller. She died Sept. 13, 1894. Their child was;
  1. Kenneth Miller born 1892.
2. Rosa Gibson married Jul. 10, 1891, Harry Haugh. Rosa died on Dec. 6, 1895. Their child was;
  1. Susie Haugh born 1894, died 1899.
3. Pet Gibson married Apr. 15, 1891, R.W. Phillips. Their son;
  1. Keith Phillips born 1895.
5. Daisy Gibson married Oct. 15, 1898. They lived in Spillertown, Williamson Co, Illinois in 1900.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

5. Robert Gibson, fifth child of James and Sarah Gibson, married Mrs. Nancy Hutchinson. She died soon. Their child was;
  1. One son died in infancy.

#### SECTION VI. (6th)

6. James Simpson Gibson, sixth son of James and Sarah Gibson, married, first, Annie True, married, second, Mary Canterbury. He died. No children.

#### SECTION VII. (6th)

7. Samuel Hanna Gibson, seventh son of James and Sarah Gibson married Elizabeth Teroff. Their children were;
  1. Cornelia Gibson, married.
  2. Alvia Gibson, twin, married Miller. One Son. Chicago.
  3. Nora Gibson, twin, married

Samuel's daughters lived in Iroquois Co., Ill.

#### SECTION VIII. (6th)

8. Albert Gibson, eighth child of James and Sarah Gibson, married, first, Ann Johnson in 1860. He married, second, Harriet Emma Murry, Apr. 12, 1864 at Sparland, Ill. She was born at Marysville, Ind., July 24, 1843. She was five years old when she came to Illinois. She was raised a Methodist and Albert was raised in the Seceder Church. He was a cooper by trade and was a Democrat. He died in St. Louis, Jan. 8, 1899 and was buried in St. Mark cemetery. They had seven children but four died in infancy.
  1. Sarah Jane Gibson born Nov. 5, 1868, near Lodi, Ill. She was a member of the Methodist Church. She was a dressmaker.
  2. Nancy Eliza Gibson born Aug. 3, 1870 in Sparland, Ill. She was a dressmaker.
  3. Albert Kendall Gibson born Jan. 19, 1878 in Sparland. He was a farmer. They all attended the Methodist Church.





## CHAPTER XI. (5th)

### WILLIAM GIBSON

William Gibson, sixth child of Thomas Gibson, was born Jan. 12, 1802 in Biount Co., Tenn., 20 miles from Knoxville, and his father moved with all his family to Greene Co., Ohio. William, in the year, 1828 went to Terre Haute, Ind. In Oct., 1830 he came to Warren Co., Ill. On Jan. 19, 1837 he married Mary Ann White. She was the daughter of Thomas White and Hannah Bigger, his wife. Their ancestors had come from Ulster Province, Ireland. 1837

Thomas White was born in America and died in 1834. Hannah Bigger White died in 1818. Mary Ann White was born Mar. 8, 1812, in Montgomery Co., Ohio. She came to Monmouth Ill., with her brother and his family. Stephan White had married Martha Gibson, daughter of Thomas Gibson, Stephan's brother, James White had married Martha's sister, Esther Gibson. William Gibson and his wife were members of the Seceder Church and then the U.P. Church. He was a farmer and a Democrat. He was kind, agreeable and witty. William Gibson died about 1882. His wife died 1893. She was burned to death by an explosion of kerosene. Their children were:

1. Thomas Gibson born Jan. 9, 1838
2. Joseph White Gibson born Sept. 30, 1839
3. Samuel A. Gibson born Jan. 11, 1842
4. Stephan Gibson born Feb. 28, 1845, died 1903. Unmarried.
5. Martha A. Gibson born Jun. 5, 1847, died Apr. 23, 1848.
6. John Gibson born Aug. 24, 1849

### SECTION I. (6th)

1. Thomas Gibson, oldest child of William Gibson, married about 1857, Frances Streeter. He was in the 17th Regt. of Ill. Vol. Inf. in the Union Army in the Civil War. Their children, born in Monmouth, were:

1. Flora Ann Gibson born Aug. 21, 1858
2. Clara Gibson born Mar. 21, 1860

Thomas Gibson married, second, in 1878. He died Mar. 2, 1889. Their child was:

3. John Gibson
1. Flora Ann Gibson married, Nov. 8, 1876, in Monmouth, Ill., John Newbanks. His people were Scotch-Irish. He was born in New York City, Mar. 18, 1853. He was a stone mason by trade and a first class workman.

Both were raised in the U.P. Church, but later united with the Presbyterian Church at Creston, Iowa. They evidently moved frequently as one child was born in Monmouth, Ill., two in Abingdon, the next one in Galesburg, Ill., the fifth and sixth ones were born in Abington, the seventh and eight were born in Monmouth and the last one in Creston, Iowa. Their children were:

1. Gibson Wm. Newbanks--Oct. 21, 1877--Jan. 17, 1884.
2. Effie May Newbanks born Aug. 29, 1879.
3. John Glen Newbanks born May 12, 1883
4. Ruth Newbanks born Jul. 3, 1885, died Aug. 7, 1889
5. Mary Bertha Newbanks born Dec. 11, 1887.





6. Madison Reese Newbanks born Aug. 29, 1890
  7. Wilford Frank Newbanks born May 14, 1893
  8. Carl Newbanks born Feb. 10, 1896
  9. Clara Grace Newbanks born Jul. 8, 1899
2. Clara Gibson married first, Lewllyn E. Martin in Chicago, May 17, 1877 at Grant Place M.E. Church by Rev. Marsh. Mr. Martin was connected with the Pie Bakery, the oldest in Chicago. He died at Betheny, Ill. in 1888. Their children were:
1. Frances Martin, b. Aug. 15, 1878, d. Apr. 16, 1882.
  2. Mercedes Martin born Nov. 27, 1882

Mrs. Clara Gibson Martin married, second, Martain F. Keefe in Denver, Jun. 18, 1889. They lived in Cripple Creek, Colo., in 1901. Their son was:

3. Craig Martin Keefe born May 6, 1896

#### SECTION II. (6th)

2. Joseph White Gibson, second child of William Gibson, married Sept. 30, 1869, Nancy M.W. Lozier. She was the daughter of Nancy Bruce, who married first, Andrew Gibson (see page 37), son of Thomas Gibson. She married, second, David Lozier. Joseph W. Gibson died Mar. 6, 1904. Their children were:
1. Effie Gibson, born Sept., 1870, married. Her husband was a printer in Denver, Colo.
  2. Graffe R. Gibson born Oct., 1872. He was a bookkeeper in the head quarters of the Woodmen's Association in Denver.
  3. Jessie Gibson died

#### SECTION III. (6th)

3. Samuel A. Gibson, third child of William Gibson, married, first, Mary E. Blue in Bearkin, Iowa. He was a carpenter and a Democrat. He died after 1900. Their children, both unmarried, lived in Idaho falls, Idaho, in 1900.
1. Minnie M. Gibson born Oct., 1871.
  2. Lula Gibson born Nov., 1873.

Samuel Gibson married, second, Nannie M. McLean, Dec. 13, 1893. Their child was:

3. Mary Ann Gibson born Oct. 8, 1894.

#### SECTION IV. (6th)

6. John Gibson, sixth child of William Gibson, married Nov. 18, 1875, Belle Patterson. John Gibson, as well as all the children of Thomas Gibson were brought up in the U.P. Church. The men were farmers and Democrats. John Gibson died Mar. 31, 1879. His children, living at Gerlaw. Ill., in 1900, were:

1. Edgar A. Gibson born Sept. 5, 1876
2. Milford John Gibson born Oct. 19, 1878.





## CHAPTER XII.

### SAMUEL GIBSON (5th)

Samuel Gibson, seventh child of Thomas Gibson, married Aug. 3, 1826. Elizabeth Pierce, by Rev. James Adams, in Xenia, Ohio. She was born in Bourbon, Co., Ky., in 1802. She was a niece of old Major Galloway of Xenia, Ohio. Samuel Gibson moved with his family to Warren Co., Ill., in the fall of 1830. He bought a farm adjoining Monmouth, which later was laid out in lots and became very valuable. Samuel Gibson and his wife were charter members of the first church organized in Warren Co., called the Sugar Tree Grove Church, in Hale Township, later the Seceder and then the U.P. Church. They attended this church for many years. Then they united with the First U.P. Church in Monmouth. They were true Christian people. He was a successful industrious farmer and a Democrat. His wife died in 1858. She was an invalid for several years before her death. Samuel Gibson lived to an old age, always neat and orderly and loved and respected by <sup>all who</sup> knew him. Their children, the two oldest born in Greene Co., Ohio and the others born in Monmouth were:

1. Infant born and died in Greene Co., Ohio.
2. Albert Gibson born Sept. 12, 1829.
3. William Gibson born 1832, the year of the Black Hawk War.
4. Mary Jane Gibson born Sept. 22, 1834
5. Martha Gibson born Mar. 17, 1838.
6. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson born June 20, 1841.
7. Thomas Gibson born about 1843
8. Rebecca Gibson born about 1845

### SECTION I. (6th)

2. Albert Galloway Gibson, second child of Samuel Gibson married Nov. 28, 1854, Mrs. Phebe Ann Eylsworth Sunderland, by Rev. R. Newton in Monmouth. She was born Dec. 14, 1825, in North Kingston, Rhode Island. The Ellsworths were Quakers. Albert G. Gibson was raised in the Seceder Church. He was a farmer for some years and then was in the dry goods business for many years. He belonged to the Presbyterian Church and was a Democrat. Mrs. Gibson was a member of the Baptist Church. Albert Gibson died on Oct. 16, 1882. The children all born in Monmouth, were:

1. Oliver Ellsworth Gibson born Sept. 20, 1856
2. Chadsey Pierce Gibson born Nov. 22, 1858.
3. Josephine E. Gibson born Mar. 16, 1862, died Sept. 5, 1875.
4. Mary Kite Gibson born Jan. 16, 1864.
5. Ellery Lawrence Gibson born Dec. 5, 1865

1. Oliver E. Gibson married Aug. 8, 1875, Mary New in St. Louis, by Esq. Walton. She was born Oct. 17, 1859, in Belleville, Ill. They attended the Presbyterian Church. He was a Democrat, in the employ of the Illinois Central R.R. Their children, all born in Belleville, were.

1. Harry Chadsey Gibson born Jan. 4, 1877
2. Josephine F. Gibson born Jan. 20, 1879, died young.
3. Emile Oliver Gibson born Jan. 9, 1881
4. Phebe New Gibson born Dec. 2, 1884.





2. Chadsey P. Gibson married on Dec. 21, 1882, Eleanor Brashear in Moxmouth, by Rev. R. Pearce. He was in the grocery business. They went to the Methodist Church. He was a Democrat. He moved to Arkansas in Dec. 1911. Their children were:

1. Arthur Sipher Gibson born Jan. 6, 1884.
2. Willis A. Gibson born Apr. 16, 1886
3. Ernest Vincent Gibson born Sept. 1, 1890
4. Carl Gibson born Jul. 19, 1893, died.
5. Everett Rose Gibson born May 25, 1898

1. Arthur S. Gibson married Aug. 9, 1906, Mabel Montgomery. They were Methodists. He was a grocer. He was country clerk in Warren County, Ill. Their child was:

1. Arthur S. Gibson married Aug. 7, 1906

*Ralph*

3. Ernest V. Gibson married 1910. They lived in Omaha, Nebraska.

4. Mary K. Gibson married Nov. 20, 1884, Timothy P. Gee in Moxmouth, by Rev. Watson. He was a member of the Methodist Church and she of the Baptist. They lived in Emporia, Kansas.

5. Ellery L. Gibson was married to Hannah E. Burling in Moxmouth, Ill. She was born in Sweden on May 1, 1870. He was in the employ of the Illinois Central Railroad. They attended the Methodist Church. Their child, born in Moxmouth was:

1. Lawrence Marion Gibson born Sept. 3, 1891.

## SECTION II. (6th)

3. William Gibson, third child of Samuel Gibson, went to California in the spring of 1853. He never returned to Illinois. He never married. He lived in Yreka, Siskiyou Co., and at various other places in the state, and died in 1897 at Honolulu, California.

## SECTION III. (6th)

4. Mary Jane Gibson, fourth child of Samuel Gibson, married John Martin Dec. 25, 1862. He was born in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Sept. 26, 1821. He came to Warren Co., Ill. in 1832 with his father, Hugh John Martin, who was born in Cumberland Co. Pa. John Martin was a wealthy and successful farmer. They were both members of the U.P. Church and so raised their children. Mrs. Martin died Nov. 28, 1880, and John Martin died Dec. 22, 1880. Their children, all born near Little York, Ill. were:

1. William Elvin Martin born Sept. 6, 1863.
2. Howard Lenard Martin born Oct. 23, 1865.
3. Sarah Elizabeth Martin born Dec. 21, 1868.
4. Frederick Arthur Martin born Sept. 2, 1876

1. William E. Martin married Dec. 19, 1890, Blanche Eva Moore. She was born July 1, 1868. He was a farmer and a Republican. They were members of the U.P. Church of Little York. Their child was:

1. Grace Elizabeth Martin born Mar. 28, 1894.





2. Howard L. Martin married Dec. 18, 1890, Fara Lula Hanna. She was born Dec. 18, 1868 in Warren Co. Ill. He was a farmer and a Republican. They were members of the U.P. Church at Little York. Children were:
  1. Howard Hanna Martin born Mar. 17, 1892
  2. John L. Martin, b. May 29, 1895, d. Nov. 25, 1895.
3. Sarah E. Martin was a graduate of Monmouth College. She belonged to the First U.P. Church of Monmouth. She owned and rented a farm near Little York.
4. Frederick A. Martin was a graduate of the Monmouth High School and the Burlington Business College, and held a position in the National Bank of Monmouth where he was vice-president and director. He was a farm overseer. He married Mary Hamilton on Oct. 6, 1909. She was born June 6, 1878, at Princeton, Indiana.

#### SECTION IV. (6th)

5. Martha Gibson, fifth child of Samuel Gibson, married John Findley on Dec. 13, 1865. He was born in Henderson Co. Ill. She was a member of the U.P. Church. She married, second, Samuel Little. She died June 21, 1899. Their children were:

1. Effie Findley born Jul. 24, 1866
  2. Marietta Findley born Sept. 14, 1868
  3. Samuel G. Findley born Jan. 28, 1871
  4. Susan A. Findley born Mar. 2, 1874, married David Dacey.
1. Effie Findley married John Reese. Their child was:
    1. Charlotte Reese. She married Wm. Larkin. They lived at lived at Davenport, Iowa.

Effie Findley Reese married second, Wm. Essex. They lived at Monmouth.

    1. Everett Larkin born Aug. 18, 1895.
    2. Arthur Larkin born Apr. 30, 1902.
  2. Marietta Findley married Edward C. Ray at Monmouth.
    1. Lowell Ray
    2. Cleon Ray
    3. Donald Ray
  3. Samuel G. Findley married Lillian Carringer. Chicago.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

6. Sarah Elizabeth Gibson, sixth child of Samuel Gibson, lived at and owned her father's home place. She had remodeled it into a convenient, modern dwelling. She was always industrious and a good manager, and was always very kind and helpful to her many nieces and nephews, and they had great love and respect for her. She attended the U.P. Church. She died Jan. 23, 1913.





## SECTION VI. (6th)

7. Thomas Gibson, seventh child of Samuel Gibson, volunteered in Co. E in the 13th Illinois Cavalry in the Civil War. He was taken sick with the fever in Arkansas. His brother went down there and brought him home. But the good care of his home friends could not save him. In the prime of young manhood he died, giving his life to save the Union.

## SECTION VII. (6th)

8. Rebecca Isabel Gibson, youngest child of Samuel Gibson, married Joel Lawrence Smith of Ligonier, Indiana. Their children were:

1. Cyrus Ferris Smith
2. Lawrence. C. Smith

## CHAPTER XIII.

### THOMAS GIBSON (5th).

Thomas Gibson, eighth child of Thomas Gibson, was born the same month and the same day as his father. Therefore he was given the same name and his father at his death bequethed to him the old family Bible, with all the family records in it. Thomas Gibson was married Oct., 1834 to Elizabeth Humphrey. He moved from Greene Co., Ohio, with his father in 1832 to Warren Co. Ill. He moved to Davis Co., Iowa in 1865. He died Mar. 26, 1878 and was buried at Bloomfield, Iowa. Thomas Gibson was a farmer and a wagon maker by trade. He was a member of the U.P. Church and a Democrat. His wife and family moved to Kirkwood, Mo. in 1894, where she died Nov. 7, 1898. Thomas Gibson lived in Lewiston and Prairie City, Ill. Thier children, all born in Warren Co., Illinois were:

1. John Humphery Gibson born Jan. 3, 1838
2. Robert Stuart Gibson born Aug. 10, 1840
3. Martha Jane Gibson born Jan. 26, 1842, died Oct. 16, 1853
4. Mary Elizabeth Gibson born Mar. 25, 1845, died Jun. 18, 1845.
5. Margaret Maria Gibson born Oct. 1, 1847.
6. David Lindsley Gibson born Aug. 23, 1849.

## SECTION I (6th)

1. John H. Gibson, oldest child of Thomas Gibson, attended Monmouth College for several years. He was a painter by trade. He died May 15, 1893. He never married.

## SECTION II (6th)

2. Robert Stuart Gibson, second child of Thomas Gibson, enlisted Aug. 11, 1862 in Co. F. 83rd. Inft. of Ill. in the Union Army in the Civil War. He was mustered out June 26, 1865. He had married before the War. He enlisted in the Regular Army and is supposed to have died in Texas. His sons:

1. Lawrence Ellsworth Gibson born Apr. 16, 1866
2. Alfred Lewis Gibson born Nov. 11, 1867.

One of these boys was married and lived in Chicago. Th oldest one was a barber the other one was a carpenter.





### SECTION III. (6th)

5. Margaret Maria Gibson, fifth child of Thomas Gibson, lived in Kirkwood, Mo.

### SECTION IV. (6th)

6. David Lindsley Gibson, youngest child of Thomas Gibson, lived in Montana.

## CHAPTER XIV.

### MARTHA GIBSON WHITE. (5th)

Martha Gibson, ninth child of Thomas Gibson, married Stephan White, a brother of James White and Mary Ann White. Stephan White was born June 23, 1802. They were married Oct. 23, 1828 in Greene Co., Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Stephan White were members of the Seceder Church and were kind, good Christian People. He was a farmer and a carpenter. He served as Justice of the Peace for a number of years. Stephan White and his family moved to Warren Co., Ill. in 1836. On this trip, Mary Ann White fell from a loaded wagon and the wheel passed over her face. But she entirely recovered and felt no bad effects. Mrs. Martha Gibson White died Mar. 4, 1843 and Stephan White died Jan. 23, 1873. Their children, four of whom were born in Greene Co., Ohio, and two in Henderson Co., Ill., were:

1. Thomas Gibson White born Nov. 12, 1829.
2. Joseph White born Sept. 23, 1831.
3. Anna Bigger White born Oct. 8, 1833.
4. John White born Sept. 19, 1835
5. William White born Mar. 28, 1838
6. Martha Jane White born May 23, 1840

### SECTION I. (6th)

1. Thomas Gibson, oldest child of Martha Gibson White, married Feb. 2, 1854 near Olena, Henderson Co., Ill. to Eliza Lant, sister of George D. Lant. She was born Oct. 8, 1830 in Washington Co., N.Y. Mr. and Mrs. White were both members of the U.P. Church. He was a farmer and was in the Union Army during the Civil War. He died Oct. 20, 1872, age 42 years. His wife died Dec. 28, 1899, age 69. Their children, all born in Henderson County, Illinois, were:

1. Jane Eliza White born Dec. 13, 1854.
2. Stephan Alexander White born Dec. 5, 1860.
3. David A. White, twin, born May 17, 1864, d. Sept. 30 1864.
4. Maggie White, twin, born May 8, 1864, died, Jan. 2, 1886

1. Jane Eliza White married Oct. 1, 1879, George A. Curry, at her home near Olena, Ill. He was born Feb. 21, 1856 in Henderson Co., Ill. They were both members of the U.P. Church and he was a farmer. The children, born in Henderson Co., Ill., were:

1. Freddie R. Curry born Oct. 23, 1880, died, Dec. 7, 1890.
2. Wilbur M. Curry born Aug. 30, 1884.
3. Russel White Curry, born Jul. 13, 1889.





## SECTION II. (6th)

2. Joseph White, second child of Martha Gibson White, married, first, Mar., 1854, Mary Jane Fort. She was born in Henderson Co., Apr., 1835, She died Nov. 12, 1855, age 20 years. Their child was:

1. Sarah Frances White born Jan. 11, 1855, died Nov. 11, 1855.

Joseph White married, second, Mar. 25, 1859, Lillie Thompson, born May 27. 1830, in Crawford Co., Ohio. All were members of the U.P. Church and he was a farmer. Their children were:

2. James M. White born Mar. 8, 1861
3. Jennie Ellen White born Mar. 16, 1863.
4. Sarah Celestia White born Apr. 13, 1866. She married Feb. 24, 1898, James L. Potest, a farmer. They lived in Kansas.

## SECTION III. (6th)

3. Anna Bigger White, third child of Martha Gibson White married Aug. 31, 1853, Hamilton Evans in Mommouth, Ill. He was born Jan. 19, 1828 in Monroe Co., Ill. They were members of the U.P. Church. He was a farmer. He died Aug. 18, 1899, age 71 years. Their children were:

1. Martha Evans born Jul. 28, 1854.
2. James A. born Aug. 11, 1856.
3. Stephan P. Evans, b. Sept. 19, 1858, D. Feb. 13, 1859
4. Nancy E. Evans born Feb 5, 1860
5. George M. Evans, born Mar. 11, 1862.
6. Wm. Ralph Evans, born Mar. 29, 1864, died Aug. 3, 1864
7. Mary E. Evans born June 30, 1865.
8. Sarah C. Evans born Mar. 5, 1868.
9. Almira I. Evans born Feb. 18, 1871
10. Samuel Edward Evans born Mar. 5, 1873.
11. John Thomas Evans born Mar. 20, 1877

1. Martha Evans married, first, Jan. 3, 1874, Addis E. McChesney. Mrs. McChesney was a member of the U.P. Church. Addis McChesney died Nov. 2, 1880. Mrs. McChesney lived in Potawatamie Co., Iowa. She married, second, Oct. 4, 1899, James H. Houser at Council Bluffs, Iowa. He was a member of the Baptist Church. Her child was:

1. James Deward McChesney born Nov. 18, 1874, married Oct. 12, 1898, Minnie Carter of Oakland, Iowa, where they lived.

2. James Alexander Evans married Sept. 16, 1877, Flora J. Lant. They were members of the U.P. Church. They lived in Potawatamie Co., Iowa. (1899) He was a farmer. Their children were:

1. Frank Roscoe Evans born Nov. 11, 1878
2. Charles Arthur Evans born 1880
3. Mabel Clair Evans born Dec. 4, 1882.
4. Ross Clifford Evans born Aug. 15, 1885
5. Leona Small Evans born Dec. 24, 1888.
6. Floyd Ivan Evans born Aug. 15, 1892.





4. Nancy Elizabeth Evans married Apr. 13, 1882, Herman O. Burrell. They were members of the M.E. Church. They lived in Henderson Co., Ill., He was a farmer. Their children were:
  1. Ida May Burrell born Jan. 29, 1883.
  2. Erma Howeth Burrell born Feb. 26, 1893.
5. George Murry Evans married Oct. 1, 1885, Addie Allen. They were members of the Evangelical Church. They lived in Potawatamie Co., Iowa. He was a farmer. Their children were:
  1. George Clarence Evans born Aug. 6, 1886.
  2. Addie Blanche Evans born Apr. 11, 1889.
  3. Waldo Hamilton Evans born Feb. 14, 1893.
  4. Delbert Wendell Evans born Jul. 1, 1895, D. May 9, 185 <sup>1896</sup>
7. Mary Elner Evans married Mar. 6, 1888, Carrel L. Benington. He was a carpenter. She was a member of the U.P. Church. They lived in La Harpe, Hancock Co., Ill. (1899). Their children were:
  1. Lera Leon Benington born Apr. 5, 1889.
  2. Lee Evans Benington born Jan. 28, 1891.
  3. Ruby Laura Benington born Nov. 18, 1892.
8. Sarah Caroline Evans married Feb. 9, 1888, Arthur B. Marston. They lived in Marion Co., Iowa. He was a farmer. She was a member of the M. E. Church. Their children were:
  1. Lois Ida Marston born Jan. 30, 1889.
  2. Ethel Pearl Marston born Dec. 24, 1890
  3. Dora Florence Marston born Sept. 20, 1892
  4. Laura Myrtle Marston born Feb. 22, 1897
9. Almira Isadore Evans helped her mother manage the farm. She was a member of the M.E. Church. She gathered up all the records of Stephan White's family and descendants for a family history. She was married since 1900.
10. Samuel Edward Evans married Myrtle A. Detrick, Aug. 24, 1897. He was a farmer. They were Methodists. Their child was:
  1. Paul Edward Evan B. May 1, 1898, D. Sept. 29, 1898.

1633789

SECTION IV. (6th)

4. John White, fourth child of Martha Gibson White, married Dec. 27, 1860, Aarah Francis Fraham at her home in Gladstone, Ill. She was born Apr. 25, 1839 in Warren Co., Ill. He was a farmer. They were members of the U.P. Church. He died Dec. 8, 1895, age 60 years. She died Jul. 15, 1900, age 61 years. Their children were:

1. Martha White born Sept. 21, 1861, died June 5, 1862.
2. Sarah Jane White born Aug. 12, 1863.
3. Thomas White born Jan. 3, 1868.
4. Samuel G. White born Jun. 25, 1870, died Jun. 1, 1871.
5. Joseph White born Aug. 7, 1872.
6. Ulysses Grant White born Mar. 7, 1872
7. John White born May 22, 1877
8. Andrew White born Apr. 23, 1883.



2. Sarah Jane White married Feb. 2, 1886, Cyrus Hedges. They lived in town. Their children were:
  1. William Joseph Hedges born Aug. 1, 1887.
  2. Arthur Graham Hedges born Mar. 30, 1890.
3. Thomas White married Apr. 14, 1897, Martha Jane McLane. She was born Aug. 18, 1878. They were members of the U.P. Church. He was a farmer. Their child was:
  1. Lela Francis White born Sept. 14, 1899.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

5. William White, fifth child of Martha Gibson White, married Nov. 7, 1871, Phoebe Sweet in Burlington, Iowa. She was born Nov. 16, 1841, in Fairfield Co., Ohio. He was a farmer and a member of the U.P. Church. She was a member of the M.E. Church. They lived on Stephan and Martha White's home farm. He died Nov. 9, 1892 and she died Jun. 11, 1900. Their children:
  1. William G. White born Nov. 14, 1872
  2. Ida Ann White born May 10, 1875
  3. Joseph Enoch White born Sept. 30, 1878
2. Ida Jane White married Jan. 31, 1894, Thomas Marion Galbraith, born June 28, 1864. He was a farmer. She was a member of the M.E. Church. They lived in Henderson Co., Ill. Their children were:
  1. Raymond Galbraith born June 24, 1894.
  2. Everett C. Galbraith born Nov. 20, 1895

#### SECTION VI. (6th)

6. Martha Jane White, youngest child of Martha Gibson White, married Apr. 22, 1863, Albert M. Graham. He was born Mar. 18, 1842, in Warren Co., Ill. Albert Graham was a brother of Sarah Francis Graham who married John White. Albert Graham, his wife, his son David, and his daughter, Mary Ann were members of the Presbyterian Church: Martha Ellen and Frances were members of the U.P. Church. Albert Graham was a farmer. He died Nov. 10, 1882. His wife died Mar. 24, 1893. Their children were:
  1. Joseph Garber Graham born Aug. 21, 1864.
  2. John Samuel Graham born Aug. 6, 1866.
  3. Stephan White Graham born Dec. 6, 1868.
  4. David Henry Graham born Oct. 26, 1871, died, Aug. 16, 1895
  5. Sarah Elizabeth Graham born Sept. 3, 1875.
  6. Mary Ann Graham, twin born Nov. 16, 1880.
  7. Martha Ellen Graham, twin born Nov. 16, 1880.
  8. Frances Loretia Graham born Jul. 14, 1882
1. Joseph G. Graham married Jan. 15, 1890, Alice B. Burris. She was born Mar. 18, 1860 in Henderson Co., Ill. They were members of the Presbyterian Church and he was a farmer. Their children were:
  1. Charles Albert Graham born Oct. 30, 1890.
  2. Margaret Grace Graham born Oct. 25, 1892.
  3. Arthur Marion Graham born Apr. 1, 1896.





3. Stephan White Graham married Nov. 8, 1893, Lorella L. Lewis. She was born Sept. 30, 1867, in Des Moines Co., Iowa. He was a Presbyterian and a farmer. Their children were:
  1. Martha Jessie Graham born May 13, 1894.
  2. Daisy Elsie Graham born Oct. 17, 1897.
  3. Hazel Belle Graham born Mar. 8, 1899.
  
5. Sarah E. Graham married Oct. 24, 1893, David Oscar Glenn, born Mar. 21, 1868. They were members of the U.P. Church. He was a farmer. Their children were:
  1. Elsie Marie Glenn born Oct. 13, 1895.
  2. Martha Elizabeth Glenn born Apr. 15, 1899.

## CHAPTER XV.

### ANDREW GIBSON (5th)

Andrew Gibson, tenth child of Thomas Gibson, married April or May 1835, Nancy Bruce. She was the sister of Rev. James Bruce. Andrew Gibson and his wife were members of the Seceder Church. Andrew Gibson came to Illinois with his father in 1831. He was in the Black Hawk War and was a farmer and lived near Kirkwood, Illinois. He died Apr. 16, 1845. Their children were:

1. Son born June 1836, died in infancy.
2. Julia Ann Gibson born 1838. Married Charles Pete.
3. William Gibson born 1840.
4. Robert Gibson born Apr. 12, 1843. He was a member of the U.P. Church and a farmer. He died Feb. 6, 1900.
5. Martha Gibson b. spring of 1844.

After her husband's death, Nancy Bruce Gibson married David Lozier, by whom she had a son and a daughter. All of Andrew Gibson's children are dead, leaving no descendants.

(See SECTION II., CHAPTER XI, page 28 for marriage of daughter of Nancy and David Lozier.)

## CHAPTER XVI.

### GEORGE GIBSON (6th)

George Gibson, eleventh child of Thomas Gibson, married Mar. 19, 1835, Isabel Martin. She was born in Gurnsey Co., Ohio, June 27, 1814. Her father, Hugh Martin was born in Pennsylvania and her mother, Margaret, Brown, was born in Antria, Ireland. They were both Scotch-Irish. Hugh was a member of the old Seceder Church, and his wife, Margaret was a member of the Associate Reform Church, and her church was going to "Church" her because she went to the Seceder Church with her husband. George Gibson and his wife were members of the U.P. Church of Little York, Ill. They were sociable and agreeable and entertained a great deal of company. Mrs. Gibson was a good housekeeper and a splendid cook and a very kind neighbor. He was a Republican. George Gibson and his wife were both sick with the grip in March 1890. He died and she died the next day. She was so sick she did not know of the husband's death. They were buried together the same day. Their children were:





1. Margaret Gibson born Dec. 8, 1835.
2. Thomas Gibson born Dec. 1, 1837.
3. Martha Gibson born Oct. 15, 1841. 1839
4. William Gibson born Oct. 15, 1841.
5. David Gibson born Mar. 22, 1846.
6. Samuel Wilson Gibson born Sept. 14, 1851.
7. Mary Isabel Gibson born Aug. 30, 1853.

#### SECTION I. (6th)

1. Margaret Gibson, oldest child of George Gibson, married Feb., 1862, Robert Porter. He was born Feb. 27, 1836 in Gurnsey Co., Ohio. His father was David Porter and his mother's maiden name was Sarah Trimbell. Robert Porter was a wealthy and successful farmer, a self made man and a Republican. His wife, Margaret, was a splendid manager, a fine cook and housewife and a wonderful kind neighbor. They belonged to the U.P. Church. Their children, all born in Little York, were:

1. John Elmer Porter born May 20, 1863.
2. George Porter born Aug. 27, 1865.
3. Sarah Isabel Porter born Nov. 7, 1867
4. William Porter born Sept. 22, 1869, died May 27, 1873
5. Charles Porter born Jul. 7, 1872, died Jul. 18, 1894.
6. Anna B. Porter born Dec. 31, 1874, died May 4, 1894.

1. John Elmer Porter married Sept. 15, 1886, Cora Belle Sterrett. She was born Aug. 16, 1868 in Warren Co., Ill. They lived on his grandfather, George Gibson's home farm between Denny and Little York, Ill. They were members of the U.P. Church. He was a successful farmer and a Republican. Their children were:

1. William Benson Porter born Sept. 16, 1887.
2. Chester Wayne Porter born Dec. 11, 1888.
3. Ethel May Porter born Jul. 16, 1890
4. John Irvin Porter born Nov. 27, 1892.
5. Anna Margaret Porter born Sept. 6, 1898.
6. Clara Lois Porter born Mar. 22, 1900.
7. Robert Porter born Feb. 7, 1902.

1. William B. Porter married Bevie Drew, Jan. 16, 1909. Child:
  1. Dorothy Drew Porter born Sept. 7, 1910.

3. Ethel M. Porter married Howell Brownlee, Aug. 25, 1909.

2. George Porter married May 4, 1887, Jennie McCleary. Both were members of the U.P. Church. He was a farmer but lived in Little Rock. He was a fine photographer. Their children were:
  1. Leonard Porter born Jul. 4, 1888.
  2. Mary Edna Porter born Oct. 8, 1891.
  3. Anna Myrtal Porter born Nov. 26, 1899.
  4. Nellie Maud Porter born Oct. 20, 1909.

2. Mary Edna Porter married Leland Cooper, Feb. 3, 1909. He was born in Henderson Co., Ill., Feb. 24, 1889. They go to the U.P. Church at Little Rock, Ill. Their child was:
  1. Ethel Maurine Cooper born Apr. 8, 1910.





3. Sarah I. Porter married Apr. 29, 1891, William Thomas McBride. He was born Dec. 3, 1865, in Warren Co., Ill. He was a very successful farmer and she was a fine housekeeper. They were members of the U.P. Church of Little Rock. They lived on a farm about three miles north of Little Rock. Their children were:
1. Frank Wilson McBride born Feb. 27, 1893.
  2. Robert Porter McBride born Sept. 10, 1894
  3. Florence M. McBride born May 18, 1896-- Aug. 4, 1897.
  4. Hugh W. McBride Mar. 20, 1899, died in infancy.
  5. Charles Wm. McBride born Aug. 25, 1902.
  6. John Harvey McBride born Jun. 2, 1904.
  7. Howard M. McBride, twin: Jan. 28, 1908--Apr. 3, 1911.
  8. Harold G. McBride, twin: Jan. 28, 1908--Dec. 25, 1909

## SECTION II. (6th)

2. Thomas Gibson married Miss Thompson about 1866. They had four children. He died in 1895.

## SECTION III. (6th)

3. Martha Gibson married John Brady, Aug. 14, 1861. He was born in Greene Co., Ohio, Feb. 6, 1838. He was in the Union army during the Civil War, in the 334d. Regiment of Illinois Volunteer. He was a farmer and a Republican. They were members of the U.P. Church. He died Oct., 1904, a very highly honored man in the community. Their children were:

1. Wm. John Brady was born Jun. 14, 1862. He married Jul. 1, 1891, Augusta Hockert, who was born in Sweden. She was a good linguist, speaking German, French, Danish, Norwegian and Swedish. He was a graduate of the Dental University of Iowa in 1866. He had been Professor in several Dental Colleges. Their children were:
  1. Carl Wm Brady born Apr. 7, 1900
  2. Arthur Brady
  3. Child.
2. George Porter Brady, born Aug. 8, 1868, was for several years conductor on the Chicago street cars, but gave up the position, for it was such a strain on the nervous system.
3. Mary Edith Brady, born Mar. 28, 1880 was graduated from the Aledo High School, May, 1898. She was a fine musician.

## SECTION IV. (6th)

4. William Martin Gibson born Oct. 15, 1841, died Feb. 18 1901. On May 1, 1872 he married Ruth Ann Benson. She was born Jul. 8, 1848 in Maryland. They lived in Washington, D.C, where Wm. M. Gibson was in the U.S. Treasury Department for many years. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War, Co., C, 36 Ill., Regt. of Vol. Inf. He was in the battle of Pea Ridge in Mo. or Ark. There he lost his right arm to the shoulder. He was discharged and came home and graduated at Monmouth College. He was raised in the U.P. Church, and his wife was raised in the Methodist Church. They attended the Methodist Church





in Washington. He was a Republican. Their children were:

1. Anna Isabel, born Apr. 21, 1873, died in infancy.
2. William Holt Gibson, born Aug. 3, 1877, in Ill., married, Oct. 12, 1898, Debbie Elizabeth Lukee. She was born in Georgetown D. C. He was an electrician. His eyes were weakened by the powerful light. He then, had a position in the Government Printing Office in Washington, D.C. They were Methodists. He was a Republican. Their children were:
  1. Martin Gibson
  2. Gregg Gibson

#### SECTION V. (6th)

5. David Gibson, born <sup>Mar</sup> Mr. 22, 1846, went to the Civil war. Then he went to live in Oregon.

#### SECTION VI (6th)

6. Samuel Wilson Gibson born Sept. 14, 1851, married, first, Susie Earp. An infant son died. He married, second, Nettie Miller. He was a farmer in Colorado, married to a third wife.

#### SECTION VII. (6th)

7. Mary Isabel Gibson, born Aug. 30, 1853, married on Dec. 8, 1881, Theodore Mitchell Allen. He was a farmer. They were members of the U.P. Church. He died Jan. 22, 1892 in Little York, Warren Co., Ill. Mrs. Mary Gibson Allen and daughter then lived in Moxmouth. Their children were:

1. Infant.
2. Annabel Allen, born Aug. 14, 1884. married Frank McCaslin. They had a son:
  1. Allen McCaslin, born 1905.

#### CHAPTER XVII.

##### ROBERT ARMSTRONG GIBSON. (5th)

Robert Armstrong Gibson, twelfth child of Thomas Gibson, born Nov. 6, 1815, and died Aug. 26, 1892. He was 16 years old when his father moved to Illinois. He attended Illinois College at Jacksonville, Ill. for one year. Then he attended Hanover College at Madison, Indiana, graduating about 1840. He married Marie Davidge, Dec. 27, 1842. He was in the Black Hawk War, for three months. He taught school. He was a fine scholar. He studied medicine and had a license to practice law. He also owned the large farm formerly owned by James McCallon. His wife, Marie Davidge Gibson, died Oct. 11, 1846 at the birth of their third child. On Jan. 17, 1861 he married Amanda Paine. She was an educated woman and a teacher for many years. He was a member of the U.P. Church, a farmer and a Democrat. Marie Davidge Gibson was born Nov. 17, 1817, and died Oct. 11, 1846. Amanda Paine died Apr. 20, 1891. The children of Robert and Marie Gibson were:

1. Thomas Gibson born Jun. 13, 1843; died in infancy.
2. Sarah Davidge Gibson born Oct. 4, 1844.
3. Martha Gibson born Oct. 4, 1846; died Oct. 11, 1846.





## SECTION I. (6th)

1. Sarah Davidge was cared for by her mother's sister, Mrs. Gray until she was 8 years old. Then she assisted her father in keeping house and attended country school. She graduated in the Scientific Course of Mommouth College. She taught country schools for several years. Then she entered work for the deaf. She worked in the Wisconsin School for the Deaf, the Illinois School for the Deaf and the College for the Deaf at Washington, D.C. She retired in 1901 to live in Mommouth. About this time she began a genealogy of the Gibson family. She went East and compiled the history of the first three generations in America. She collected the data of Thomas Gibson, her grandfather and his large family. She came to Indiana and visited at Robert Gibson's home in Burnettsville, and at the home of Cyrus Gibson in Idaville. She visited the Cedarville cemetery where William and Mary Gibson were buried. But the history of the Ohio and Indiana Gibsons was not very complete. So from Chapter XX has been compiled additional history, bringing it as near down to date as is possible.

## CHAPTER XVIII.

### JANE GIBSON ALLEN (5th)

Jane Gibson, thirteenth child of Thomas Gibson, was born Jan. 23, 1818 and died Mar. 22, 1908, age 90 years. She married Thomas Smith Allen on Apr. 9, 1835 in Warren Co., Ill. He died Sept. 22, 1845 and his wife, Jane was left with her family of six little children to care for and bring up. Jane's mother having died in 1844, her father, Thomas Gibson came to live with her and help manage her farm and raise her family. He stayed with her for about 15 years and then her boys were old enough to manage the farm. Jane Allen moved to Kansas and was living near Garrison, Kansas, with her son, Robert in 1901. Their children were:

1. James. Bruce Allen born May 27, 1836.
2. Margaret Ann Allen born Jan. 14, 1838.
3. Robert Gibson Allen born Sept. 3, 1839.
4. John Law Allen born May 12, 1841.
5. Martha White Allen born Mar. 12, 1843.
6. Henry Thomas Allen born Mar. 10, 1845.

## SECTION I. (6th)

1. James <sup>Bruce</sup> Allen was born May 27, 1836 and died Sept. 16, 1913. On Mar. 25, 1858 he married Thressa M. Dagget. She was born in Pennsylvania and moved to Warren Co., Ill., in the "50's". They moved to Ellston, Iowa, where he was living in 1901. He was a farmer. He and his wife were members of the U.P. Church. Their children all born in Warren Co., were:

1. Charles Augustus Allen born Jan. 4, 1859.
2. Frank Randolph Allen born Dec. 17, 1860.
3. Ralph Thomas Allen born Mar. 7, 1863.
4. Carrie May Allen born Jan. 31, 1865.
5. Stella Jane Allen born Apr. 23, 1867; died Sept. 21, 1867.

1. Charles A. Allen married in 1887, Belle Currie, in Scotia, Nebr. She was born Jul. 24, 1868. He was a barber. They did not belong to any church, and lived in Greely, Nebr. Their children were:

1. Clifford Allen born Jan. 4, 1888.
2. Foy Allen born Oct. 22, 1890





3. Myrtle Allen born Aug. 1, 1892.
  4. Lee Allen born June 8, 1894.
  5. Mary Allen born Apr. 24, 1896.
  6. Frank Allen born Mar. 7, 1898.
2. Frank R. Allen, unmarried, a farmer, a member of the Evangelical Church, lived at Ellston, Iowa.
  3. Ralph T. Allen, a farmer, married Feb., 1886, Etta Heasron, at Conway, Ia. They were not members of any church. Their children were:
    1. Frederick Elton Allen born Dec. 17, 1886.
    2. Hugh Allen born in 1888.
    3. Merl Allen born in 1890.
    4. Edith Allen born in 1892.
    5. Guy Allen born Dec. 1894.
  4. Carrie May Allen married John S. Maxwell, May 21, 1896, at Ellston, Iowa. She was a member of the U.P. Church. He was in the lumber business in Ellston, Iowa. Their child was:
    1. Glen Maxwell born Jan. 9, 1898.

## SECTION II. (6th)

2. Margaret Ann Allen married Sept. 18, 1862, William G. Bruce. They were members of the U.P. Church. Margaret died March 1, 1864 at the birth of her child. Their child was:
  1. Stella Jane Bruce, born Mar, 1, 1864; died that fall.

## SECTION III. (6th)

3. Robert Gibson Allen married, first, in 1865, Eliza A. Daggert, sister of Thressa Daggert. Their children were:
  1. Henry Allen born Dec. 13, 1865.
  2. John Allen born Oct. 28, 1867.
  3. Luella Allen born Dec. 9, 1869
  4. Jane, infant, died in Ill. All born in Kansas.
  5. Thomas died 1 year old in Kansas.
  6. Gertrude Allen, infant, died in Kansas.
  7. Charles Allen born Jul. 21, 1875.
  8. Jessie Allen born May 28, 1877; died Sept. 4, 1883.
  9. Robert Allen born Apr. 15, 1879.
  10. Samuel Gibson Allen born Jul. 22, 1880.
  11. Ella Findley Allen born Mar. 24, 1883.

Mrs. Eliza A. Allen died Sept. 16, 1883. Robert Gibson Allen married, second, Mrs. Bertha Zimmerman Drollinger. She was born in Penn., near Allegheny. She and Mr. Drollinger moved to Kansas, where he died leaving her with two daughters. The children of Robert and Bertha Allen were:

12. Andrew Zimmerman Allen born Apr. 6, 1886.
13. Emma Florence Allen born Dec. 18, 1888.
14. Sylvania Lucy Allen born Nov. 6, 1891.
15. Ora Thressa Allen born Jan. 5, 1896; died Aug. 29, 1886.





All born in Kansas. This is the largest family in the Gibson connection. Robert G. Allen was a member of the Congregational Church. They all attended the Methodist Church in Garrison, Kansas. He had a fine farm of 400 acres, some bottom land and some hills for pasture. He raised stock. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War. He was in Co. E, 13th Ill. Cavalry.

1. Henry Allen married Susan Mills in Pilot Mound, Iowa. They lived in Riley, Kansas. He was a farmer. Their children were:
  1. Robert Allen
  2. Glen Allen
  3. Frank Allen.
7. Charles Allen lived in Oregon.
8. Robert Allen lived in Oregon.

#### SECTION IV. (6th)

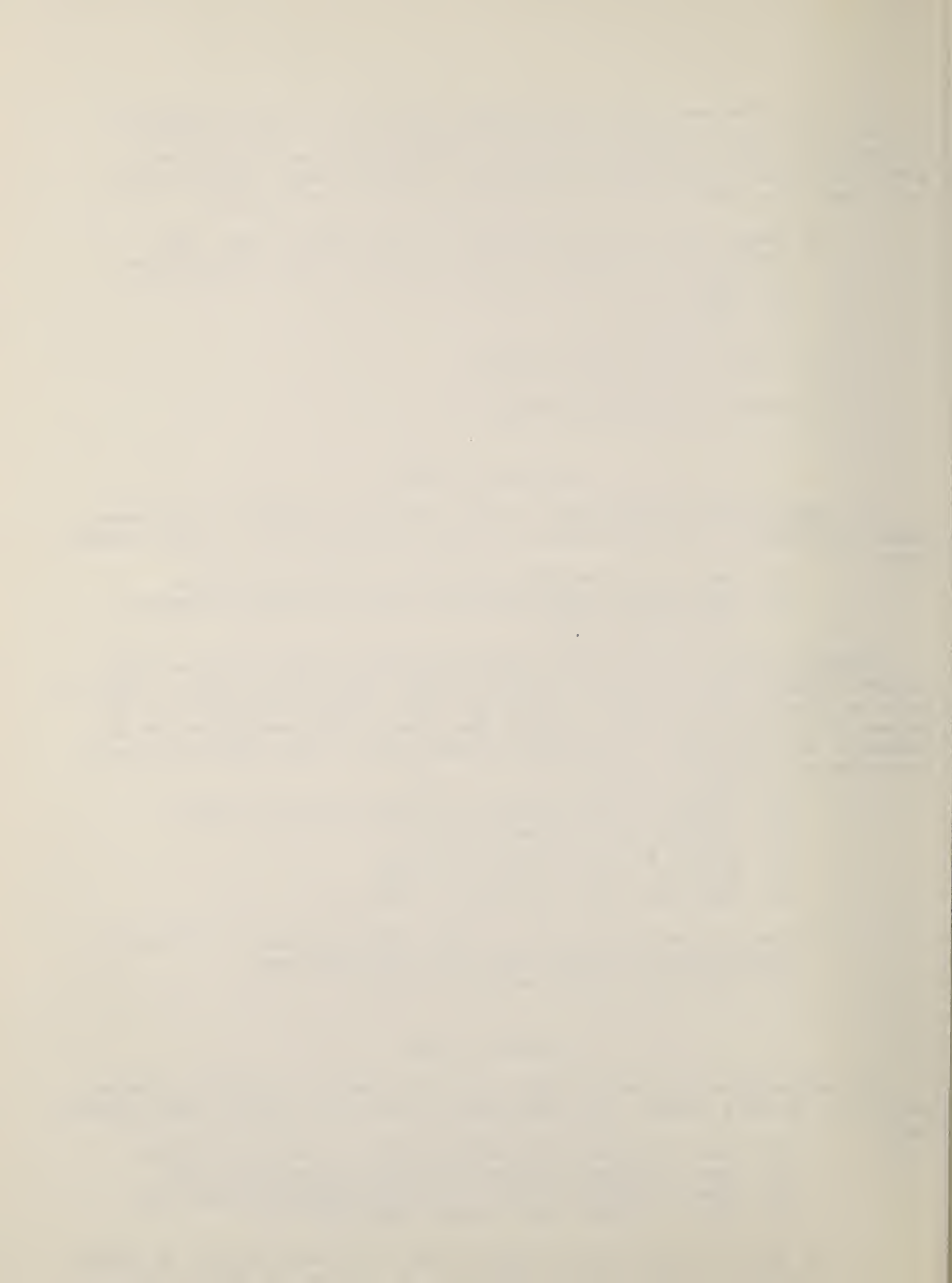
4. John Law Allen married Sept., 1873. Artilla A. Striffler at Bigtimber, Riley Co., Kansas. She was born Sept. 2, 1853, in Lancaster, N.Y. Their children were:
  1. Eva P. Allen born Oct. 21, 1875, in Riley Co., Kansas.
  2. Henry Howard Allen born Aug. 4, 1878, in Saline Co. Kansas: died Aug. 27, 1878.

Artilla A. Allen, wife of John L. Allen died Dec. 27, 1878. John L. Allen married, second, Laura A. Eberhart on Mar. 6, 1881. She was born Oct. 12, 1863, in Noble Co., Ind. John L. Allen, a farmer, was Deputy Sheriff of Mercer Co., Mo. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War, Com. E. 13th Cavalry and the 51st Infantry. He was wounded at the battle of Stone River. Their children, all were born in Mercer County Mo., were:

3. James D. Allen born Dec. 27, 1881.
  4. Blanche C. Allen born May 19, 1883; died Aug. 9, 1884.
  5. Isa Gay Allen born Mar. 2, 1885.
  6. Armina M. Allen born Jul. 9, 1886.
  7. George T. Allen born Mar. 30, 1889.
  8. Mary Mearle Allen born May 16, 1891.
1. Eva P. Allen married Apr. 9, 1898, Hadley A. Gentry, in Princeton, Mercer Co., Mo. (1900) Their child born there was:
    1. Allie Mabel Gentry born Jan. 6, 1899.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

5. Martha White Allen married Nov. 29, 1860, Obediah C. Findley, in Warren Co., Ill. He was a farmer. They were members of the U.P. Church. Their children were:
  1. Ella Jane Findley born Sept. 10, 1861, in Warren Co., Ill.
  2. Anna M. Findley born Oct. 28, 1862, in Warren Co., Ill.
  3. John T. Findley born Nov. 30, 1864, in Henderson Co., Ill.
  4. Henry W. Findley born June 30, 1886. 1868
1. Ella J. Findley married Sept. 7, 1881. H. Mason Harris. He worked in a stationery store in Chicago. He attended the Methodist Church.





She died June 19, 1886.

2. Anna M. Findley married Harry K. Smith on Oct. 12, 1892. He was in the bicycle business in Council Bluffs, Iowa. They attended the Methodist Church. They moved to Portland, Oregon.
3. John T. Findley married Roberta Holmes on May 15, 1889. She was brought up in the Episcopal Church. He was a harness maker in Council Bluffs, Iowa. Their child was:
  1. Paul Florentine Findley born Aug. 12, 1893.
4. Henry W. Findley was unmarried in 1900. He was a traveling salesman for a wholesale dry goods house.

#### SECTION VI. (6th)

6. Henry Thomas Allen married Lavinia Adelle<sup>41</sup> Bird on Feb. 26, 1874. He had been cashier in the Bank of Mercer Co., Mo. for 14 years. (1900) He had lived in Princeton for 25 years. He was in the Union Army during the Civil War, in Co. F. 83rd Regt. of Illinois Infantry, and Co. C, I of the 61st Illinois Infantry. All were members of the M.E. Church. Their children, all born in Princeton were:

1. Clara Bell Allen born <sup>May</sup> 29, 1875; died Oct. 27, 1883.
2. Samuel Harris Allen born Aug. 10, 1876.
3. Robert Clyde Allen born Dec. 19, 1878.
4. Luther Henry Allen born Jan. 18, 1888.

This ends the history of the Thomas Gibson family as given by his granddaughter, Sarah Davidge Gibson.

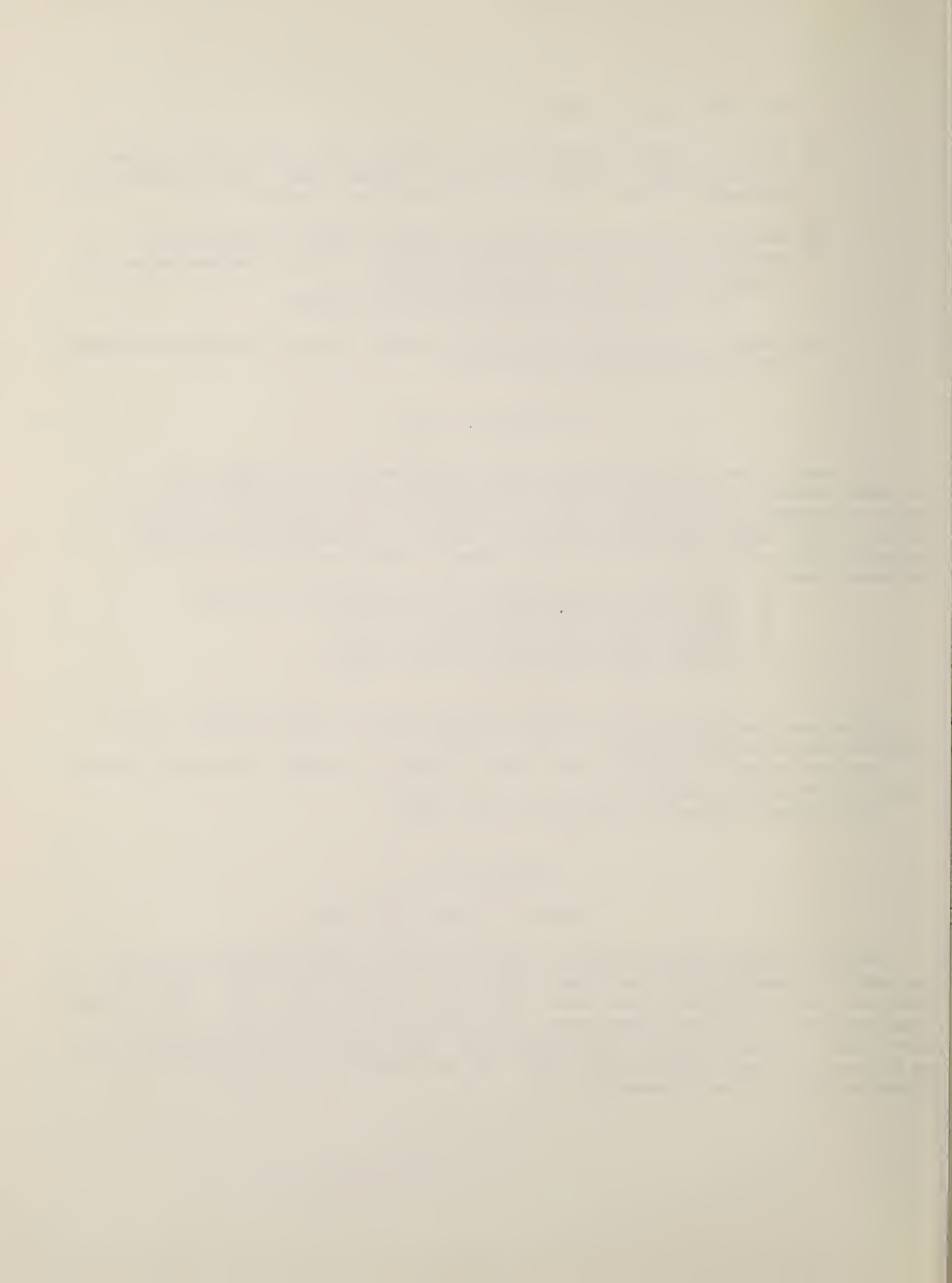
She has passed on long ago and there is no way of getting the recent history of her branch of the family.

This history includes to about the year, 1915.

#### CHAPTER XIX.

##### MARGARET GIBSON LONG. (4th)

Margaret Gibson, second child and only daughter of John and Martha Gibson, was born in Chambersburg, Penn., Mar. 26, 1776. She moved with the family to Tennessee about 1790, and again moved with them to Ohio, about 1804. She married John Long, when or where is not known. Her family was not willing for her to marry him. The marriage was not a happy one. She lived with her husband as long as she could. They separated in Ohio. She had three sons, and they lived in Clark Co., Ohio in early manhood.





## CHAPTER XX.

### THE LONG TRAIL WEST

The five Gibson brothers decided to move to Indiana in the early thirties. Why not? Land was cheap and good, and plentiful. Their parents, John and Martha Gibson had died in 1828 and 1830. Brother Thomas and his entire family had gone to Illinois to live in 1831. In 1832 Robert Hanna and his oldest son, John, who were neighbors and friends of the Gibsons in Xenia, went to Logansport, Indiana, and as far as Chicago on an exploring expedition. But they returned to Logansport and Robert Hanna selected 80 acres in section 35 of Jackson Township White County, Indiana. In the spring of 1833, the Hanna family came by wagon and on horseback to their new home in the wilderness.

The National Road had been built across Ohio and across Indiana from Richmond to Terre Haute by way of Indianapolis. It was surveyed eighty feet wide, the timber grubbed and the road graded. Bridges and culverts were built of cut stone and a track thirty to forty feet wide in the center was macadamized with ten inches of crushed stone. This was the finest road in the country. Two six horse teams could race abreast on it. The mail stages used this road. Hundreds of wagons hauled freight over it and from 1830 to 1860 a continuous line of homeseekers passed along to the west. So numerous were they that at night their camp fires were almost as thick as street lights. From 1827 to 1836 this flood poured along the National Road through Indianapolis at the rate of not less than one family wagon every thirty minutes and often twenty families in a company. Children, dogs, horses sheep, all mingled in the endless stream.

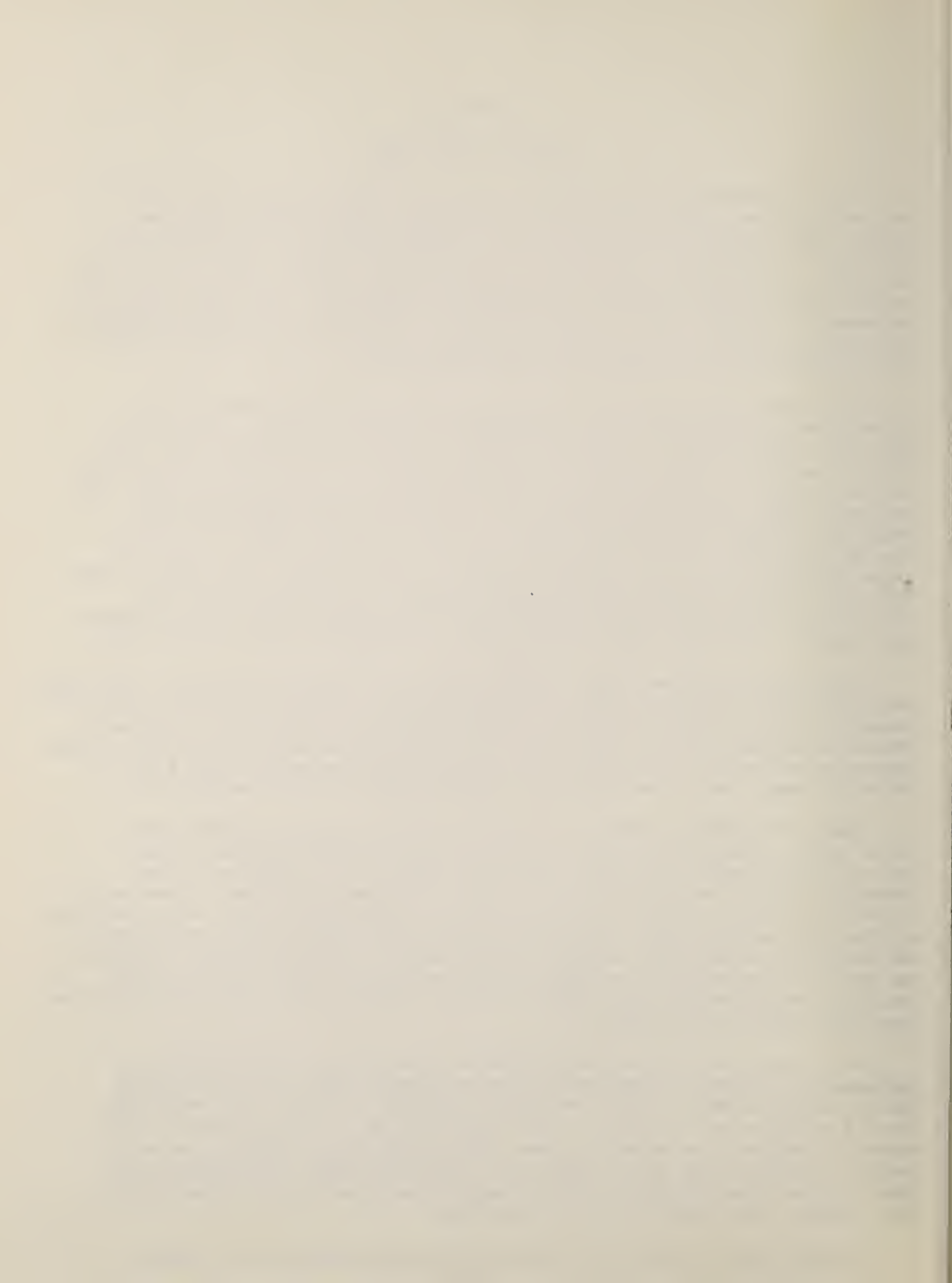
The Michigan Road was begun in 1830 at Madison through Indianapolis, Logansport and South Bend to Michigan City. This road was laid off one hundred feet wide, the stumps removed and the road graded. Wooden bridges were built over the streams. Where the mud was too bad, poles were laid crosswise and covered with sand. When the road was dry, if it ever was, it was passable, but usually it was a mudhole 265 miles long. Yet it was better far than any other state or county road.

Some of the Gibson brothers, at least William, George and Andrew came to White County, Indiana in the fall of 1834 as part of a considerable colony. This colony was made up of about thirth-five families, all members of that branch of the old Presbyterian Church known as Seceders. This was a fine body of people, strict in their religious beliefs, high minded and moral and possessing all the best qualifications for influencing the development of the new country. The character of the first settlers in any country is often reflected through all the subsequent generations and White County owes much to the class of people who first settled within its boundaries and to none more than to this one of which the Gibson family was a member.

This colony from Greene County evidently came over the National Road to Indianapolis and then to Logansport over the Michigan Road, and then through the wilderness to White County, which was organized in 1834. This trip took about a month to make. Can't you see them? Perhaps the children and the dogs drove the cattle. The chickens, geese, turkeys and pigs, doubtless, were in crates. Perhaps, some of the wagons held the tools, some, the provisions and some, people. The caravans, usually, bought bread from settlers along the way but brought other provisions along with them.

As night came on, they would select some grounds suitable for camping





purposes. After the camp fire had been built they would gather around for their evening meal. How tired they must have been after riding all day in the wagons or walking. There were small children with this colony. The anxiety, trials and hardships these pioneers endured on the journey to the new home. And then the work that had to be done when they arrived. Houses were to be built, pastures fenced and shelters provided for the animals and all must be done before winter.

Andrew Gibson settled in Carroll Co. William and George settled near Burnettsville and John and James Parks settled near Idaville. The colony settled for the most part in the southern part of Jackson Township. This part was better drained than the north part. But there was heavy growth of timber, the hardest of hardwoods, oak, sugar maple, hickory ash, beech, sycamore and black walnut.

The tract book of original entry at Monticello shows that some of these settlers had entered land before the fall of 1834. So, perhaps, some of them had some sort of shelter already provided. And the Hanna family who had some the year before, no doubt, made them welcome.

First, they must clear the land. Some of the timber was used for building, some for fencing, some for bridges and dams. But this did not use up all the timber so logs were brought into piles by giant log rollings and burned.

The houses were built of logs, hewn if large, merely stripped of bark if small. The roof was built of clapboards and the floor was split logs, flat side up. The chimneys and fireplaces were made of logs and lined with clay. The windows were covered with greased paper. These houses cost no money but an immense amount of labor. As fast as rails could be split, fences were built for pastures and the poultry was protected from predatory wild animals. Fields had to be cleared so crops could be raised the next year. People believed and practiced a community of work. The man who did not help his neighbor roll logs, received no help in return, unless on account of charity. After the house was built a shuck or straw bed was built in one corner on a framework of poles. Later, this bed was replaced by a featherbed. There was a trundlebed for the children. Any number of visitors could be accommodated by spreading a featherbed on the floor. Tradition leaves no doubt that this log cabin hospitality was genuine.

Practically all bread was made of meal. Cooking was done over coals drawn out to the front of the fireplace. A family was fortunate if they owned a skillet and a pot. Cornbread was baked in a small oven, which in reality was a large skillet. If there was no skillet Johnny Cakes were baked on a board. If no board, the handle was taken out of the hoe and the metal covered with dough and cooked. This was the famous hoe cake. Corn bread cooked in one of a half dozen ways was the staple food. Next, was hominy and some kind of meat. The most common meat was venison, bear, turkey and squirrel. It was usually cooked on a spit.

The new country was unhealthful. Poisonous vapors hung over the swamps and drowned woodlands. The flat lands were subject to malaria. No one thought of the house fly or mosquito being disease disseminators. There was no science of medicine, only a practice. The deaths caused by smallpox, typhoid and malarial fevers, pneumonia, tuberculosis and bronchitis were terrible. Croup in the winter and cholera infantum in the summer killed at least one half the babies before the age of four. Milk sickness prevailed where snake root grew, but the settlers did not understand the connection. All honors to these brave ancestors of ours. The story of their lives should be cherished and told and retold to





the present and future generations.

Andrew, William, John, James Parks and George Gibson were brothers of Thomas Gibson, sons of John Gibson, grandsons of Andrew Gibson and greatgrandsons of Robert Gibson.

## CHAPTER XXI

### ANDREW JACKSON GIBSON.(4th)

Andrew Jackson Gibson, second son and third child of John and Martha Gibson was born Feb. 16, 1778, in Chambersburg, Pennsylvania. He moved with his parents to Tennessee about 1790 and 1804 moved with them to Ohio. Robinson's History of Greene Co., Ohio lists him a voter in Xenia Twp. in 1807. He married Jennie Stevenson, Sept. 18, 1806, by William McFarlane, Esq. She was born Apr. 9, 1790. Her family had come from Virginia in 1797. They gave the land where the first Seceder Church was built and where the Massies' Creek cemetery was located. Andrew Gibson was in the War of 1812 under Capt. Wolverton from Greene Co., Ohio and was honorably discharged after serving a tour of duty to duty to Fort Wayne. Their children were born in Ohio. In 1834 he and his family moved with his brother and their families over the log trail to the vicinity where Burnettsville, White Co. Ind. was afterwards located. Andrew entered land in Adams Twp., Carroll Co., in the same township, section 5, Range, 1, West. The census of 1840 shows Andrew 60-70, his wife, 50-60, a daughter, five to ten years old; a daughter, 15-20 years old; a son 15-20 and a son, 20-30, living in Adams Twp. They returned to Ohio about 1842. Jennie died Apr. 4, 1847 and Andrew died July 13, 1851. They were buried at Massies' Creek. They have stones. Their children were;

1. John
2. Othniel, died young.
3. William, died soon after he was married.
4. James Reed born about 1820.
5. Charles. No further report.
6. Thomas
7. Martha
8. Margaret Jane, born May 13, 1832.

### SECTION I. (5th)

John Gibson was married in Ohio, came to Indiana in 1834. The census of 1840 shows he was living in Adams Twp., age 30-40; wife, 20-30; a son under 5; a daughter under 5; and a daughter, 5-10. They returned to Ohio to live near Kenton. Their children were;

1. Barbara Jane born Dec. 24, 1834.
2. Margaret born Aug. 17, 1837.
3. Andrew born Nov. 18, 1839. Married and lived near Kenton, Ohio.
4. Samuel born Aug. 20, 1842. Lived in Springfield, Ohio.
5. Susan born Dec. 6, 1844.
6. Sarah Martha born Sept. 24, 1847.
7. David born Dec. 9, 1849. Lived in Springfield, Ohio.
8. Julia Ann born Sept. 12, 1852.



## SECTION II. (5th)

James Reed Gibson was born at Yellow Springs, Ohio and married Catherine Sparrow Smith in Ohio. She had two daughters, Margaret and Ann Smith. They came to Indiana about 1850 and lived in Logansport, White Co., and Carroll Co. Catherine died Jan. 1879 and was buried at Cedarville. Has a stone. It is presumed James had preceeded her in death and was buried there too. The children of James and Catherine were:

1. Preston S. born Aug. 18, 1849 in Ohio.
2. Mary born about 1851 in Ind.
3. William H. born about 1854.
4. Jenette born Mar. 4, 1859 in Logansport, Ind.
5. James born about 1863.

1. Preston Gibson was born at Yellow Springs, Ohio. His middle name, Stevenson, was his grandmother's maiden name. He came to Indiana when a small boy. He lived in Logansport until about 1860, then in White Co. In the census of 1870 he was living in Adams Township, Carroll Ind. He married Martha Crandle nee Weldy at Delphi on Feb. 15, 1874. She was born July 15, 1855. In April, 1874 they moved to Muscoda, Wis. The land was hilly, transportation was high and markets were poor. Preston was a restless person, always looking for a better place, so they moved many times. Their last farm was at Shell Lake, Wis. Preston died May 27, 1926 and Martha died July 19, 1936. They were buried at the cemetery, about 2 miles north west of Shell Lake, Wis. Their children who scattered widely to seek employment, were:

1. Rosetta born Mar. 23, 1875.
2. Howard L. born Oct. 7, 1876.
3. Jennetta born July 30, 1878.
4. Minerva born Nov. 1880.
5. Letta B. born Aug. 17, 1882.
6. Lula born 1884.
7. Della born Jan. 16, 1886.
8. Arthur J. born Nov. 11, 1887.
9. Robert born Apr. 1890.
10. Cora May born Jan. 15, 1892.
11. Clifford born July 2, 1893.
12. Franklin B. born Aug. 17, 1896.

1. Rosetta married Henry Eschwieller, a farmer, ~~He died~~ <sup>He is dead</sup> in 1894. She lives (1961) in Independence, Iowa, with her son, Cleo. Rosetta was mother of eleven children, two babies who died un-named. The others were:

1. Henry
2. William
3. Roy
4. Nellie
5. Joseph
6. Florence
7. Cora
8. Cleo

1. Henry, whose wife is Elfreda, is a John Deere employee, lives in Watrelloo, Iowa, has two daughters who live there, too.
2. William lives in Chicago.





3. Roy is a farmer, living north of Elma, Iowa.
  4. Nellie lives south of Waterloo, Iowa.
  5. Joseph is a builder or house painter contractor and lives in Southern California.
  6. Florence lives in Waterloo, Iowa.
  7. Cora lives in Burlington, Iowa.
  8. Cleo lives in Butlington, Iowa.
2. Howard married Dora-----in 1903, in Ill. Howard was a farmer. Howard died Dec. 5, 1954 and Dora died in 1952. Their children were;
1. Normon
  2. Myrl
  3. Mildred, died young.
  4. Avolyn
1. Normon married Mary---. He and his boys are farmers and live around Sedalia, Mo. There were six children; Thomas, Howard, Marvin, William<sup>AM</sup>.
  2. Myrl married Archie Nutt. They live in Kansas City and have three boys and one girl.
  4. Avolyn married Olin Taylor. They live in Springfield and their two daughters also live there.
3. Jennetta, daughter of Preston and Martha Gibson, married Charles Lindsay in 1910. He was a railroader and died in 1951. She was well provided for. She lives in Waterloo, Iowa, and prefers to live alone. No children.
4. Minerva, daughter of Preston and Martha Gibson, was an invalid and never married. Was with her sister, Della, in Zion for some time. She returned home and died in Sept., 1903. She was buried at Cresco, Howard Co. Iowa. She died at Elma, Iowa.
5. Letta, daughter of Preston and Martha Gibson, married Philip Bissonette. They lived in Charles City, Iowa, and were wealthy. Letta was killed May 1, 1955 in a head-on auto collision. Her husband had died in 1954. Their six children were:
1. Mary
  2. Gladys
  3. Julia
  4. Loraine
  5. Phillip Jr.
  6. Adonis
1. Mary married Clem Rennier. They live near San Quintin, California and have 5 children.
  2. Gladys married John Rodamaker, a farmer. They live near Charles City, Iowa. They had two children; John Jr. and a daughter who died





3. Julia married Leo Tripp. They are both dead.
4. Loraine married Robert Hicks. Live at Los Altos, Calif.
5. Phillip lives in Charles City; owns most of the town. His wife is Ione, his daughter, Sandra, married William McGee, and his son, James is at home.
6. Adonis was single. Was killed in the same collision his mother was.
6. Lula, daughter of Preston and Martha Gibson, was the first to die in May, 1890, near Muscoda, Wis. She was buried in the Indian Creek Cemetery where 27 of her mother's relatives are buried.
7. Della, daughter of Preston and Martha Gibson, was employed at the age of 13 and was never home but for two weeks at a time. At the age of 16 she found employment in Zion, Ill. In 1904 she met Arthur Herman Rothe. He was a pure German, from Saxony near Dresden. He was a lace weaver 46 years. He learned the trade in Zion. They were married Dec. 24, 1906. A new shop was opened up in Elyria, Ohio and most of the best help went there. Della and Herman moved to Elyria in April, 1908. By thrift, good management and self denial, they acquired property. He retired in July, 1952, age 69. They are now enjoying life to the fullest. They travel both by car and by plane. Della has been active in both civic and church affairs. Their only child was;
  1. Martha Evangeline born 1911 in Elyria, Ohio. She married Ian Davis in 1936. He became a victim of arthritis in a bad form and sought relief in a change of climate, going at last to Phoenix, Arizona where he died Jan. 8, 1959. Martha remained in Elyria, working and raising her boys comforted and aided by her parents. Their boys were;
    1. Peter Rothe Davis born March 13, 1939
    2. Richard Ian Davis born Mar. 8, 1942
8. Arthur, son of Preston and Martha Gibson, married a lady from Maryland and had 2 children by her. They were divorced. She and the children were living in Maryland at last accounts. He served 18 years on the U.S. Navy; serving during World War I. He attained Officer in command of a small cruiser; saved his hip when rammed by a submarine. He received honors for this. He was discharged at San Pedro, Calif., where he lived until his death, Dec. 5, 1945. His body was cremated in Los Angeles. His wife died.
9. Robert, son of Preston and Martha Gibson, died in Mitchell Co., Iowa, two miles from Orchard in May, 1898, at the age of 8 years.
10. Cora, daughter of Preston and Martha Gibson, was married three times, 1 died, 1 divorced. She married Ernest Taylor. They had a son, Robert. Ernest died. In July, 1959 she married Herbert Howard. They live in Los Angeles, Calif. They have retired, have a comfortable income, a lovely home and a fine car. They travel, visiting Ohio and Florida at will. Son;
  1. Robert Taylor born 1909. Lives in Los Angeles.
11. Clifford, son of Preston and Martha Gibson, was drafted in World War I, served 3 months and got to France before the Armistice. He married Grace





Mallard at Shell Lake, Wis. They were farmers. Their children who all live at Bayport, Minn. were;

1. Elwood
2. Lyle
3. Norma

12. Frank, son of Preston and Martha Gibson, married a quarter breed Indian, a family of high standing in Shell Lake, Wis. There were two sons. They separated. Frank was drafted in World War I but was in camp in Ill. when the Armistice was signed. Frank has a farm (his parents' farm) near Shell Lake. He married, second, Clara of Minnesota. They run a dairy and hatchery. But their home is up for sale as their health is not good. His children, two by first wife and one daughter by second wife were;

1. Roger born 1922.
2. Preston born 1925.
3. Daughter

1. <sup>E</sup>Roger enlisted in the service 3 years before World War II. He did submarine duty, then was obliged to continue another 4 years. After which he was sent to Germany; served there 2 terms in the Air Force Division supply work. He married a German girl, brought her to America<sup>A</sup>. He was stationed at Denver, then transferred to Fairfield, Mo. He is a major. They have a girl born about 1953.
2. Preston is not married, is an insurance salesman in New Jersey.
3. The daughter married Cyrus Atkinson, a boat builder. They live in Shell Lake. They have 3 boys.

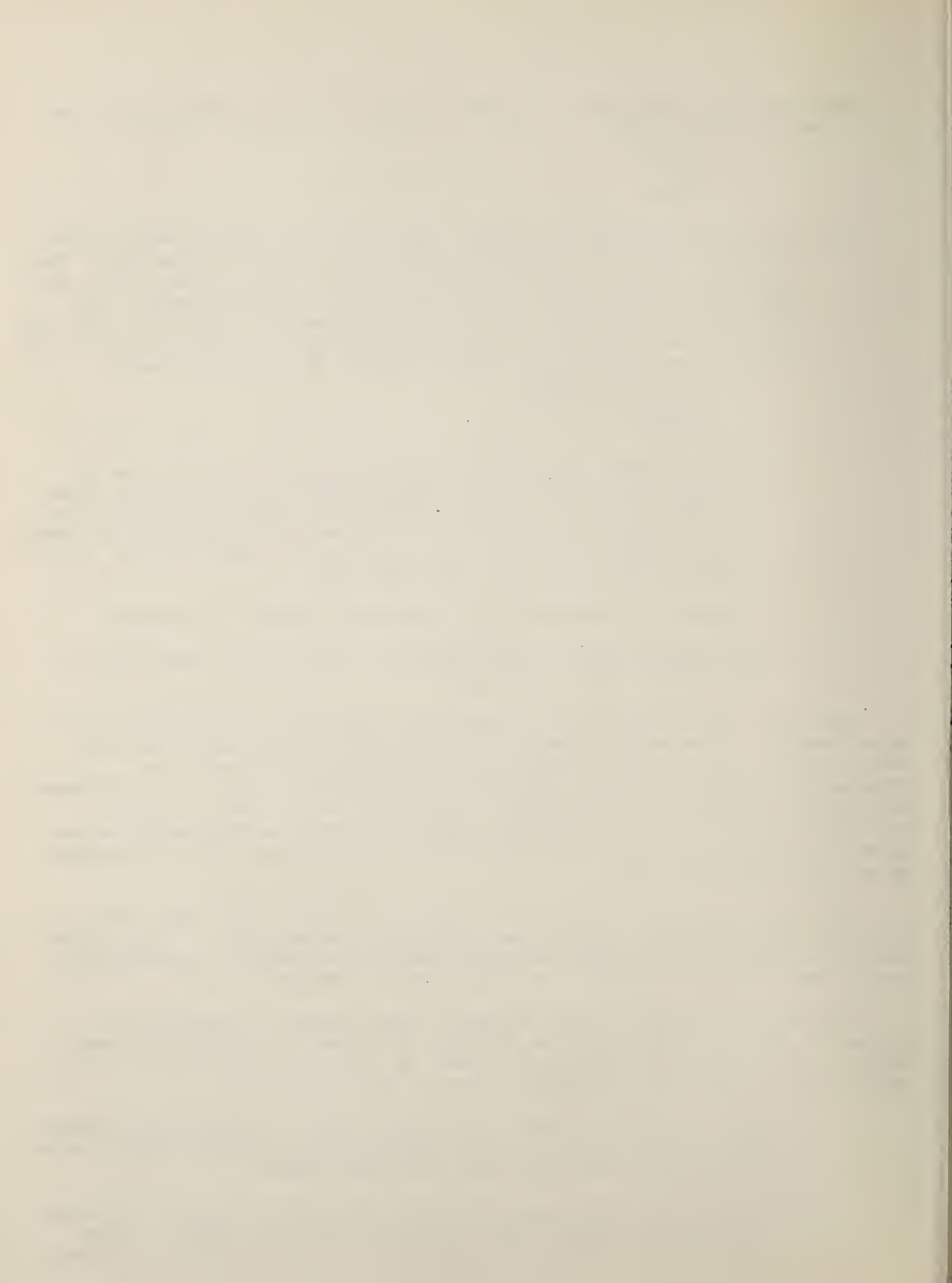
Mrs. Della Rothe writes of her grandparents, the Wel<sup>d</sup>lys. John Weldy was of Dutch descent. He was commissioned to carry U.S. mail and establish U.S. mail service when a very young man; first, out of Winchester, W. Va. over the Alleghenies, ford the Ohio River to Marietta, then to Delphi, Ind. He is registered in Columbus Post Office as "Bell Ringer, John Weldy", as he rode in on horse back with the mail and rang his bell to announce the arrival. From Delphi he was given a stage coach, 4 horses and a body guard of 6 men to carry mail to Lansing, Mich., during the Civil War.

From Delphi he went to Culver, Ill., then on to Muscoda, Grant Co., Wis., where he took a homestead of 360 acres, a beautiful home and farm. It is 2 miles east to the Indian Creek cemetery where grandparents and mother's 2 brothers and their families were all buried. One sister died in Pasadena, Cal.

John Weldy continued to carry the mail for many years. He went to Cal. during the gold rush; came home with \$84,000. He lost much of it through a bank failure. He, after this did not trust banks. He buried his money. He lived to be 86; quite a character. Grandmother lived to be 76 years old.

2. Mary, daughter of James and Catherine Gibson, married James Johnson. They had two children, a girl who died when a baby and a boy, Charlie, who married a heavy set woman from North Dakota.
3. William H., son of James and Catherine Gibson, farmed the home place in Adams Twp. Carroll Co. He married Caroline Straight, a widow, Aug. 11, 1878. By her first marriage she was the mother of Blanche,





Lida and Lawrence Straight. She died Mar. 4, 1882 and was buried at Great Eastern Cemetery in the southwest corner. Her grave is marked by a large black stone. Their children were;

1. Jessie born May 2, 1879 in Adams Twp. Carroll Co., Ind.
2. Minnie born Sept. 12, 1881, same place.

William H. Gibson married, second, Emma Eltzroth Gibson, Jan. 24, 1884 in Carroll Co. A stillborn son was born to Wm. H. and Emma Eltzroth Gibson Apr. 18, 1885. (Indianapolis records.) Emma died at this time. They were buried at Great Eastern. William married, third, Martha H. Murphy Aug. 4, 1885. (Indianapolis record.) An unhappy marriage. Wm. had persuaded his mother to mortgage her farm and she lost it. Wm. and wife went to Chicago for some time. He divorced Martha and married again. They lived on a farm near Winamac, Ind. Then they went to Canada and homesteaded. He died there many years before 1953.

1. Jessie and her sister were brought to Burrows, Ind. from Chicago by their father to their Aunt Maggie Smith. Later, Jessie went to live at the Fitzer home in Burrows and then in Logansport. She worked at Seabolt's Drygoods Store. On Oct. 10, 1897 Jessie married George Arthur Marshall, a druggist of Logansport. He was born Oct. 9, 1876 in Cass Co. He died Apr. 6, 1950 and Jessie died June 1, 1953. They were buried in St. John's Cemetery, Clinton Twp., Cass Co. Their children, four born in Logansport, were;

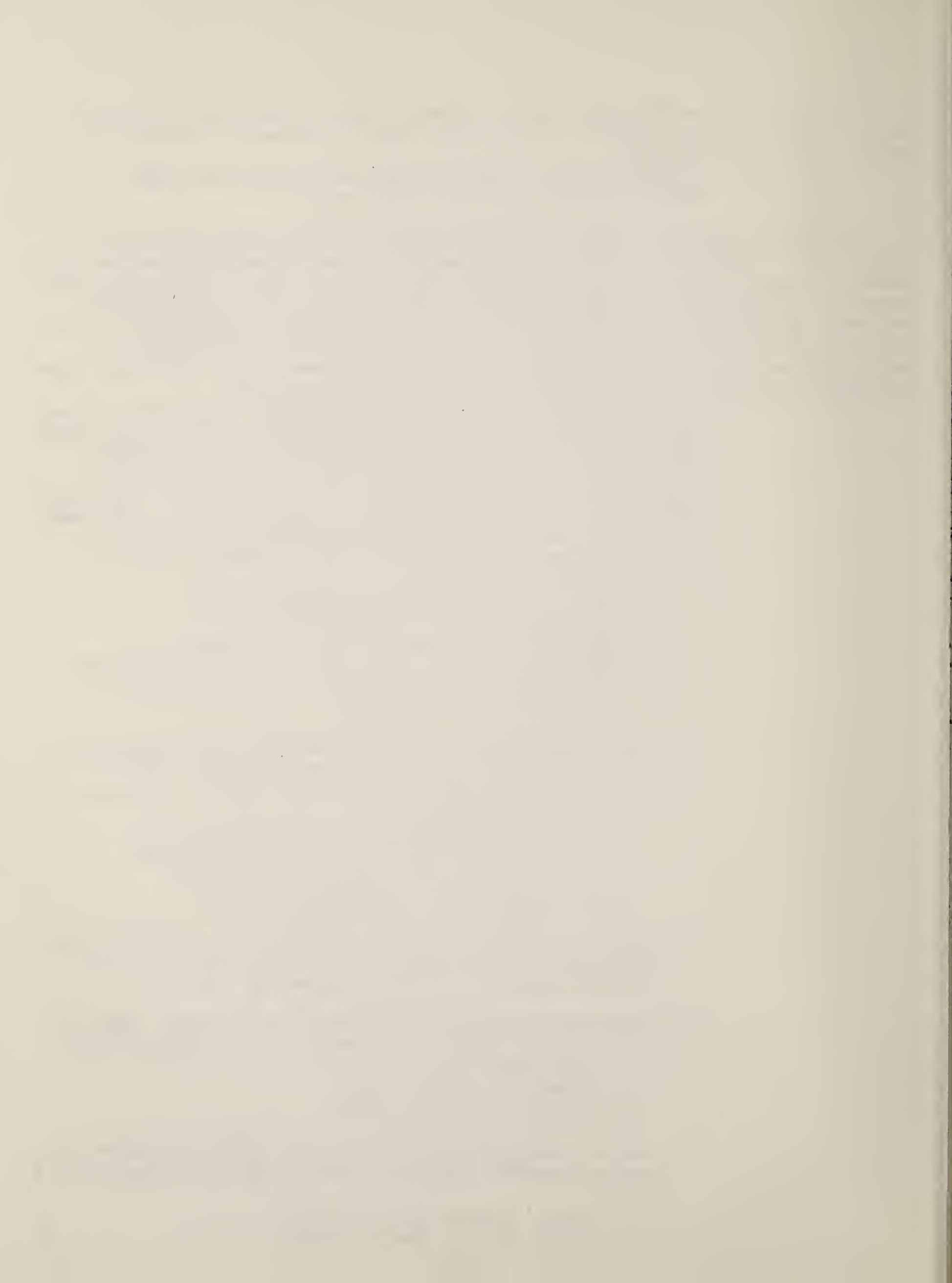
1. Mabel Louise Marshall born June 10, 1898.
2. George Wm. Marshall born Aug. 9, 1901.
3. Ruth Elizabeth Marshall born Dec. 7, 1910.
4. Arthur Jr. Marshall born June 3, 1915, at South Bend.
5. John Kendall Marshall born Apr. 4, 1919 at Detroit.
6. Margaret Marshall born Apr. 4, 1928.

1. Mabel married Charles Leffert, Feb. 26, 1921 at Logansport. He was born Mar. 18, 1899 in Washington Twp. He is a farmer, living on RR 2, Walton, Ind. Their children, all born in Cass Co., were;

1. Charles Benjamin Leffert, born Mar. 22, 1922.
2. Thomas Marshall Leffert, born Dec. 12, 1923.
3. John Richard Leffert, born Oct. 17, 1930
4. Nancy All Leffert, born Aug. 19, 1932.

Ann

1. Charles B. married Irma Jean Nelson, Aug. 9, 1945 in Long Beach, Cal. She was born Jul. 3, 1928 in Minn. He is Nuclear Physicist at Detroit, Mich. No children.
2. Thomas M. married Pauline Snyder, Oct. 18, 1943. She was born June 24, 1923 in Logansport. He is a farmer, Walton RR 2. Children;
  1. Catherine b. Mar. 24, 1945.
  2. Barbara b. Jan. 26, 1948.
3. John R. married Janet Zaske June 13, 1953 in Vancouver, Wash. She was born Mar. 27, 1930 in Minn. He is a farmer on RR. 2, Walton.
  1. Jeffery Allen b. Sept. 30, 1954
  2. Gregory Bryon b. Mar 21, 1956.





- Smith
4. Nancy A. married Stanley Sept. 10, 1952 at Walton. He was born Feb. 29, 1932. Teacher in Logansport Schools. Children;
    1. Rebecca Lynn b. Mar. 8 1953. Bloomington, Ind.
    2. Lynn Ann b. June 11, 1960. Logansport, Ind.
  2. George Wm. married Lucelle Watson July 19, 1922 in Detroit, Mich. He is Professor in Ypsalanti, Mich. College. No children.
  3. Ruth E. married Robert Angel Nov. 11, 1939 in Logansport. realestate dealers in Carmel Valley, Cal. Child;
    1. Carolyn b. June 27, 1944 in Logansport.
  4. Arthur Jr. married Elizabeth Catherine Robbins Apr. 10, 1937 in Logansport. He is a railroader. They live in Lucerne, Ind. Children:
    1. Wm. Kendell b. Mar. 27, 1942.
    2. Timothy Lee b. June 2, 1944.
    3. Susan K. b. June 5, 1946.
  5. John K. married Virginia Grusenmeyer about 1938. Divorced about 1945. Son, Larry born about 1945 was adopted by step-father, Smith. John married Derna Cardoeli from Italy about 1947, in Logansport. She was born in Italy June 18, 1922. They live in Cincinnati. Children;
    1. John-1950?
    2. Tom, died 1953.
  6. Margaret Marshall married Paul Sweeny Dec. 24, 1950 in Indianapolis where he is a teacher and artist and where the children were born.
    1. Jessica Duan b. Nov. 25, 1952.
    2. Justyn Lyn b. Oct. 25, 1953.
    3. Janice Susanne b. Jan. 6, 1958.
    4. Jenny Ann b. May 17, 1961.
  2. Minnie married Arthur Campbell in Logansport about 1897 or 8 and divorced him in 1909 or 10. She moved to California. Son;
    1. Walter b. 1899. He was married two or three times in Cal.
  1. Walter Jr. is married. Two or three children.
  4. Jeanette, dau. of James and Catherine Gibson was born Mar. 4, 1859 in Logansport. They lived on a farm in White Co. and in Carroll Co. She married a Mr. Samsel who died in Jan. 1879 and was buried at Cedarville. One child;
    1. Catherine Samsel.
- Jennette married second, Willis Fisher. He was born Mar. 3, 1879 and died in Feb. 1884, in Logansport. Buried in Mt. Hope. The children born there were;
2. John William Henry Fisher b. Feb. 25, 1881
  3. Emma Jane Fisher b. Nov. 15, 1882.
  4. Bertha Zelma Fisher b. Oct. 8, 1884. All in Logansport.



Jeanette, Fisher married third, a Mr. Leahy and divorced him. Last, she married a Mr. O'Conner. She died Dec. 13. Buried at Mt. Hope, Logansport.

1. Catherine Samsel married James Wirrick. She died Feb. 10, 1947 at Pinole, Cal. They had 10 children;

- |                |              |
|----------------|--------------|
| 1. Eva         | 6. Josephine |
| 2. Frank--died | 7. Paul      |
| 3. Leah        | 8. Fanny     |
| 4. Cleo--died  | 9. George    |
| 5. Bertha      | 10. Grace    |

2. John Fisher married Zula A. Richards, June 3, 1910. He died in Nov. 1952 and was buried at Idaville, Ind. She lives with her daughter. Two children.

1. Robert, died at the age of ten.
2. Mary Alice married Robert Reifel. They are college graduates and teachers. They had three children.

3. Emma Fisher was a train<sup>ed</sup> nurse. She married Tony Z<sup>S</sup>olt Apr. 18, 1906. She died in 1948 and was buried at Mt. Hope. Three children;

1. Stillborn
2. Mary Elizabeth married Jesse Moore. Live in Pittsburg, Pa.

4. Bertha was a teacher in Cass Co. Ind. and in North Dakota. Married Earl Polson July 5, 1906 in N. Dak. Earl was a farmer, born Apr. 6, 1881 in Cass Co. Ind. In 1936 they moved to a fruit and poultry ranch in Washington. When World War II. started they worked in the Bremerton Navy Yard. Earl died Mar. 8, 1959 at Poulsbo, Wash. and was buried there. Bertha moved to Richland, Wash. Their children, born in North Dakota were;
  1. Gladys Mary b. May 8, 1907.
  2. Glenn Fisher b. May 15, 1911.

1. Gladys Mary taught school 11 years. Now a housewife. She married Herman Witte. The children were;

1. Dorothy Witte b. June 12, 1928. Adopted.
2. Joanne Bertha Witte b. Mar. 28, 1932.

Gladys Witte married , second, Bill Stuart. Their child was;

3. Waunita A. Stuart. b. July 17, 1945.

Gladys Stuart married, third, Jay Taylor. They live at Richland, Wash.

2. Glenn had diabetis from birth. He married Helen M. Schroeder. He died Feb. 10, 1947. Their daughter was Veola Polson.

5. James, son of James and Catherine Gibson, raised on a Carroll Co. farm, moved to Ohio, was married, had five children, one, Bertha and one Emma.



SECTION V. (5th)

Margaret Jane, dau. of Andrew and Jane Gibson, married Zebulon Johnson, a carpenter, Aug. 21, 1849 at Xenia, Ohio. They lived in Logan, Ohio and belonged to the U. P. Church. Their children were:

1. Rachel Jane b. June 19, 1851.
2. Sarah Alice b. Feb. 12, 1854.
3. Cynthia Ann b. June 6, 1856.
4. Martha Augusta b. Apr. 29, 1858--died Aug. 22, 1859.

### SECTION III. (5th)

Thomas, son of Andrew and Jennie Gibson, according to the census report of 1850 of White Co. Ind. was born in Ohio about 1824. He was a farmer. On May 21, 1849 he married Elizabeth McConahay. No further report.

### SECTION IV. (5th)

Martha, dau. of Andrew and Jennie Gibson, married John Stevenson. She died July 29, 1897. Their children were;

1. Arthur, died
2. Baby, died.
3. Emma. She married a Mr. Miller. After her mother's death she moved to Michigan. She died Nov. 25, 1900, leaving four children
4. Charles moved to Michigan with his sister and her family.

*SECTION V (5th)*  
*Margaret married Zebulon Johnson Aug. 21, 1849 at Xenia, Ohio. Children;*

1. Rachel married Mr. Winn, a hardware merchant. He died in 1899. Four children, three sons and a daughter.
2. Sarah married James Sturgeon, a shoe merchant and became the stepmother of Anna and Eva. They attended the U.P. Church in Springfield, Ohio
3. Cynthia married Edward Jennings. Two sons and two daughters.

## CHAPTER XXII

### WILLIAM GIBSON (4th).

William, son of John and Martha Gibson was born July 31, 1781, in Chambersburg, Pa. He and his family lived in Tennessee from about 1790 until about 1802 when they moved to Greene Co., Ohio. Her on March 8, 1808 he married Mary Chambers. She was born Oct. 1, 1782 at Chambersburg, Pa. This town was named for her family. They both united with the Seceder Church.

They lived in Yellow Springs, Greene Co. and seventeen years in Shelby Co., Ohio William served in the War of 1812. Their children were all born in Ohio except Robert Parks, who was born in Blount Co. Tenn. In 1834 William and his four brothers came to Indiana as part of a considerable colony of about thirty-five families, all members of the Seceder Church. William entered land and they became members of the Seceder Church at Cedarville, which had been built of round logs in 1830. William and his men folks were Democrats and voted at the first election held in Jackson Twp. Nov. 7, 1834 at the house of Daniel Dale. William and Mary were charter members of the Associate Reformed Church at Idaville, organized about 1842. William died at his farm just east of Idaville, June 14, 1851 and was buried at Cedarville Cemetery. His widow, Mary, sold the farm and bought one in Adams Twp., Carroll Co. where she died Sept. 18, 1870 and was buried at Cedarville. Their children were:

1. John Gison born Dec. 23, 1809. See Chapter XXIII
2. Elizabeth born Sept. 21, 1810. See Chapter XXIV.
3. Robert Parks born Dec. 19, 1812. See Chapter XXV.
4. Thomas born Feb. 16, 1814, died young. No further record.
5. Isabel born Oct. 24, 1815 See Chapter XXXIV
6. William born Aug. 31, 1817. See Chapter XXXV

the first of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep on the ground. The wind was very strong, and the rain was very much.

The second of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep on the ground. The wind was very strong, and the rain was very much.

The third of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep on the ground. The wind was very strong, and the rain was very much.

### THE HISTORY OF THE

The fourth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep on the ground. The wind was very strong, and the rain was very much.

The fifth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep on the ground. The wind was very strong, and the rain was very much.

The sixth of the year, the weather was very cold, and the snow lay deep on the ground. The wind was very strong, and the rain was very much.



7. Margaret born Jan. 22, 1819. See Chapter XXXVI.
8. Adam born Sept. 22, 1821. See Chapter XXXVII.

1821

## CHAPTER XXIII

### JOHN GIBSON (5th)

John Gibson, son of William and Mary, was born Dec. 23, 1809 in Ohio. He married Elizabeth McNuttin Ohio. She was born Nov. 9, 1810 in Ohio and died Feb. 7, 1886 at Williams home in Cass Co., Ind. They came to White Co., Ind. in 1834, settled in Jackson Twp. John voted at the first recorded election in Jackson Twp. in 1834. They belonged to the Seceder Church and later to the Associate Reformed Church at Idaville. John died Nov. 22, 1854 and was buried at Idaville. The mother and Ruth were buried at Idaville. The three oldest children were born in Ohio, the others in Indiana. The children were:

1. George W. born Jan. 30, 1831.
2. William born Nov. 30, 1833.
3. Joshua born Feb. 19, 1835.
4. Thomas born Sept. 26, 1837.
5. Robert born Nov. 17, 1839.
6. Stephan born Apr. 7, 1843.
7. John born Sept. 11, 1845.
8. James A. born Dec. 20, 1847.
9. Ruth born 1850 and died 1866 (Tb).
10. Milton born July 11, 1851.

### SECTION I. (6th)

George married Elizabeth Chapman Jan. 19, 1880. They located on a farm near Trenton, Missouri. They had a son Robert. No further report.

### SECTION II. (6th)

William married Catherine Mary Davis Dec. 8, 1852. He farmed in White Co., where six of the eight children were born. About 1865 they moved to the Walton vicinity, where they acquired a good farm. His wife was born June 3., 1834 and died Jan. 8, 1913. William died Apr. 6, 1914. They were buried at the 100 F. Cemetery at Walton. A stone. Their children were:

1. Dau. died Jan. 27, 1854.
  2. Frederick born Dec. 6, 1855.
  3. Clinton born Oct. 27, 1857.
  4. Kate born Dec. 20, 1860.
  5. Lula died Jan. 4, 1867.
  6. Eva May born Aug. 24, 1864.
  7. William S. born June 25, 1867.
  8. Amanda born Aug. 16, 1873.
2. Fred married Charlotte Minnich Aug. 13, 1878 in Cass Co. where they made their home on a farm. He died in 1928. She was born in 1862 and died in 1942. Buried in Walton 100 F Cemetery. Their children were:
1. Buella, Apr. 17, 1880 died Jan. 22, 1883.
  2. Melroy born Apr. 8, 1882 and died Oct. 17, 1883.
  3. Mary d. a baby.
  4. Cora, died a baby.



5. Alvin was married twice. No children.
6. Jesse was married. No children.
7. Marley was married. Had 2 boys and a girl who died soon after marriage. She had no children.
8. Carl (1896-1918) died in the army. Buried at Walton. (All gone)

3. Clinton married Emma Roach, July 22, 1882. Twins were born and the mother died at their birth. The twins:
  1. Laura born Aug. 9, 1883.
  2. May born Aug. 9, 1883.

On Dec. 19, 1884 Clint married Annie Alspaugh. She died when her baby was born and the child died also. On Oct. 24, 1888 Clint married Carrie M. Davenport. By this marriage there were 18 children. Clint had a good 160 acre farm in Cass Co., which he sold and moved to North Dakato, where he lost everything. A part list of the 18 children follows:

4. Morris 4 1889-1921.
5. Kate.
6. Stella born Mar 6, 1892.
7. David L. born May 7, 1893.
8. \_\_\_\_\_ born Sept. 23, 1894.
9. Fred E. born Feb. 9, 1896.
10. Floyd born Oct. 17, 1897-died 1921.
11. Dallas born Oct. 16, 1898.
12. Mary C. born Mar. 20, 1900.
13. Neva I. born Apr. 7, 1901 died Aug. 20, 1901.
14. Cora Belle born April 14, 1902.
15. Thomas J. born July 14, 1903.

Of the above group, Morris and Floyd died of smallpox in 1921 near Walton. All trace of the above has been lost.

4. Laura, daughter of Clint, married Bruce Babb, Sept. 26, 1900. She died Mar. 8, 1910. Buried at Walton. Children:
  1. Grace A. born April 15, 1902.
  2. Chas. A. born May 23, 1904.
  3. Chester born Mar. 11, 1906.
  4. Ora Melvin born Feb. 10, 1907.
  5. Goldia born Feb. 27, 1910.

1. Grace was married twice. First was Mr. Moss. By him there was a boy and a girl. Grace lives in California.

2. Charles was married twice, had 2 or 3 boys. He lives in Ohio. The boys live in Logansport.

3. Chester is dead, was married, lived at Lake Cicott.
  1. Jane Ann.
  2. Ilene.
  3. Richard.

1. Jane Ann married Clarence Van Soest, has two children and lives in Burnettsville.

3. Richard is married lives at Lake Cicott.

4. Ora M. never married. Was adopted by Eva and W. Lambert. Mr. Patterson. Live on a farm near Gravesron. Phil and Karen at home
2. May, Laura's twin and Clint's daughter married Ira E. Wood. Aug.

S. Goldia m. Mr.





18, 1901 in Cass Co. She was raised by Grandmother Gibson. Woods operated a rooming house in Logansport. She was buried there.

Children:

1. Elmer born May 3, 1902.
2. Florence born Dec. 1, 1903.
3. Alvin Roscoe born Oct. 5, 1905.
4. Frank Everett born Dec. 28, 1907 died 1909
5. William Richard born May 3, 1910
6. Daisy born Jan 12, 1914. Died soon after marriage. No children.
7. Paul born 1916. Killed in an accident. Not married.

1. Elmer, a railroader, lives on a farm north of Logansport. Married twice. Children by first wife: Children:

1. Bill.
2. Florence married Mr. Wisner. Nest, Bill Saxton, a railroader. They live west of Long Cliff, R.R.#2, No children.
3. Alvin lives at Bunker Hill, works at Kokomo. Children.
  1. Donald, blind married, no children.
  2. Ronald, married, one child.
  3. Small boy. 4. Small Girl
5. William married Miss Herold. No children. Live and work in Logansport. His wife works at RBM.

3. Kate, daughter of William and Catherine Gibson, married George Tritt Sept. 25, 1882. He was born in 1861. They lived in Walton. They died in 1921 of smallpox. Buried at Walton. Their children were:

1. Pearly Loates born Apr. 24, 1883 died Feb. 27, 1888
2. Arthur born July 13, 1885.
3. Murl born Jan. 1, 1888.
4. Anna.

2. Arthur was an Indiana Seaman in the U.S. Navy when very young. He married Edan<sup>NA</sup> Sprinkle Apr. 18, 1909. No children. He died May 6, 1934, buried at Walton where they had lived.

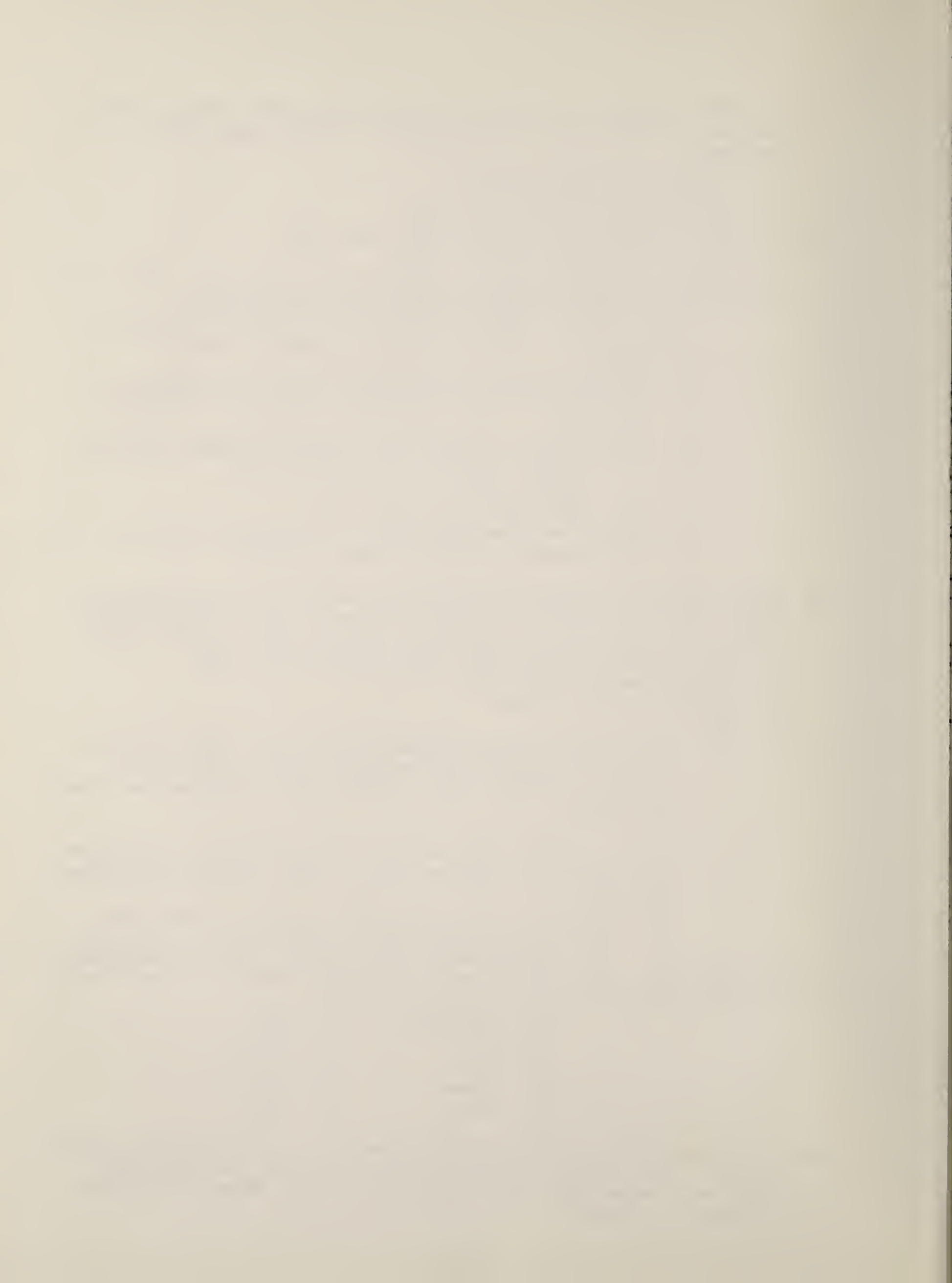
3. Murl on Nov. 4, 1908, married Charles B. Babb, a railroader of Logansport. She died Feb. 1, 1960. Buried at Mt. Hope, Children:

1. Dorothy. 2. Paul George. Lives in Logansport.
3. Catherine Jean born Dec. 7, 1922. Married Mr. Million

4. Anna married Claude Smith, They left Indiana forty years ago. Now live at Vera Beach. <sup>nichigan inc</sup>  
Claude dead. Children:

- |                |             |
|----------------|-------------|
| 1. Georgianna. | 6. Mike.    |
| 2. Gail.       | 7. Betty.   |
| 3. Ruth.       | 8. Frances. |
| 4. Glenn.      | 9. Patsy.   |
| 5. Silas.      | 10. Hugh.   |

6. Eva May, daughter of Will and Catherine Gibson, married Walter Lambert Dec. 30, 1885. He was a farmer, born in 1862 and died Aug. 1941. Lived near Twelve Mile. She died May 13, 1960. Buried at Corinth Cemetery. Children:





1. Asher Leo b. Sept. 18, 1886.
2. Geo. Fred b. Apr. 8, 1888.
3. John Quincy b. Dec. 24, 1890.
4. Mary Edith b. May 6, 1892.
5. Bessie Fernb. Jul. 24, 1896.

1. Asher Leo , a retired railroader, lives in Logansport. Three sons;  
1. Boy (dead) 2. Boy. 3. Cecil.

3. Cecil is married, has a baby boy.

2. George, married, lives on farm (twelve Mile R) No Children.

3. John Q., married lives on a farm (Twelve Mile R 5) Two children;  
1. Son, died of cancer. 2. Daughter, married no children.

4. Mary E. married Howard Snyder, lives on a farm near Fort Wayne.

1. Donald
2. Burley
3. Manford
4. Viola, married, 8 c.
5. Mildred, married, 3 children.
6. Betty Jane, married, 2 children.
7. Donna M. married Mr. Martin.
8. Joan, married, 3 children.

5. Bessie F. married Mr. Krans, lives on a farm (Twelve Mile)

He works at Bunker Hill. Two children;

1. Son. 2. Eva.

2. Eva married Ike Hawkins. Three children.

1. Michael 2. Jane 3. Jill

These are all married and live in northern Indiana.

7. Wm. S., son of Will and Catherine Gibson, married Ora Philopy, Jan. 11, 1891. She was born Apr. 5, 1873 and died Jan. 10, 1947. They had a farm (purchased from his father's estate) near Walton. Wm. S. died Dec. 25, 1931. They were buried at Walton. Children, all born in Cass Co. Ind. were;

1. Claudia b. Oct. 16, 1891.
2. Ralph b. June 10, 1893.
3. Earl b. June 4, 1895.
4. Dewey b. May 30, 1899.
5. Marie b. Jul. 6, 1901.
6. James Henry b. Sept. 21, 1903.
7. Thelma b. Jan. 16, 1906.

1. Claudia married Floyd Rush Sept. 7, 1910. Retired, they live in Walton. Their children were;

1. Helen L. b. Feb. 2, 1911-d. 1914.
2. Paul E. b. Dec. 10, 1912.
3. Chester, t. b. Sept. 30, 1915.
4. Lester, twin, b. Sept. 30, 1915.
5. Wilda, b. Sept. 17, 1919.
6. John Thomas b. Apr. 19, 1925.

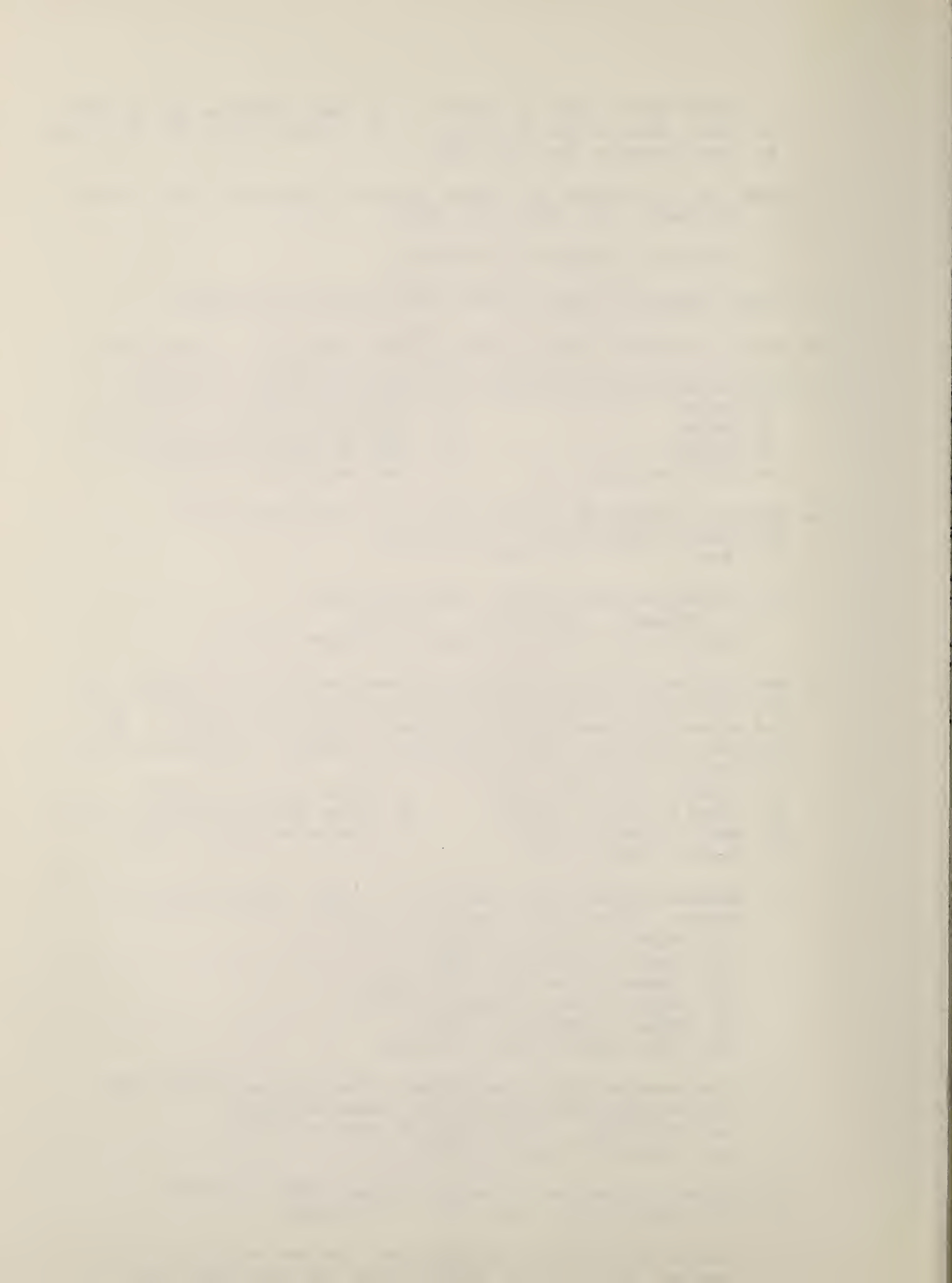
2. Paul married Mary Alice Wilford. They live on and farm one of the Rush farms near Walton. Three children;

1. Son (dead) 2. Debby b. June 24, 1957.
3. Gail Ann b. Jan. 14, 1960

3. Chester farms one of the Rush farms. Three children,

1. Doris Ann 2. Joe 3. Judy.

4. Lester married Donna B. Applegate. She was married and had two children. Her husband died. She and Lester have no



children. They live in Walton and he works in ~~Walton~~ and ~~he works in Kokomo.~~

5. Wilda, a nurse, hospital, Detroit. Not married.

6. Thomas married Gaythel Flag. They live in Walton. He works in the elevator. Their children;

1. Theresa b. Mar. 6, 1955. 2. Bret Thos. b. Apr. 21, 1960.

2. Ralph, son of W.S. and Ora Gibson, married Carrie Childers Sept. 5, 1917. Live on a farm near <sup>Al</sup>Greveston. Their children;

1. Mary (dead)	4. Norma Jean b. Nov. 13, 1932.
2. Carl	5. Janice
3. Eva	6. Bobby

2. Carl married Rosella Scott. Live on Deedsville R.R. Two children, a boy and a girl.

3. Eva married Mr. Betzer. Kokmo R. Two children.

4. Norma married Mr. Robinson. Russiaville R. One child.

5. Janice married Mr. Sutton. Kokomo. Twins, Larry, Gary.

3. Earl, son of Wm S. and Ora Gibson, married Rena Davis. They live in Miami, Fla. Now retired, he worked for City Light & Power. No c.

4. Dewy, son of Wm. S. and Ora Gibson, married Doris Wheeler. He died in 1945. No children.

5. Marie, dau. of Wm. S. and Ora Gibson, married Carl Campbell Oct. 26, 1919. Live on a farm near Walton. Their children:

1. Evelyn b. Mar. 10, 1921.	3. Margaret Ellen.
2. Jean	4. Charlene Ann (at home)
<i>2. Jean m. Mr. Raiser. One boy, one girl.</i>	

1. Evelyn married Mr. Williams. Farm near Walton. One b. Joe.  
*3. Margaret m. Mr. Jones. One boy. Farm.*

6. James Henry, son of Wm. S. and Ora Gibson, married Olive Mullins. Owns and lives on farm owned by father and grandfather, near Walton, Ind. Their children:

1. Jimmie Joe b. Jan. 1, 1934.
2. Dwight Married Miss Moorhouse
3. Lois Married Mr. Lawrence.

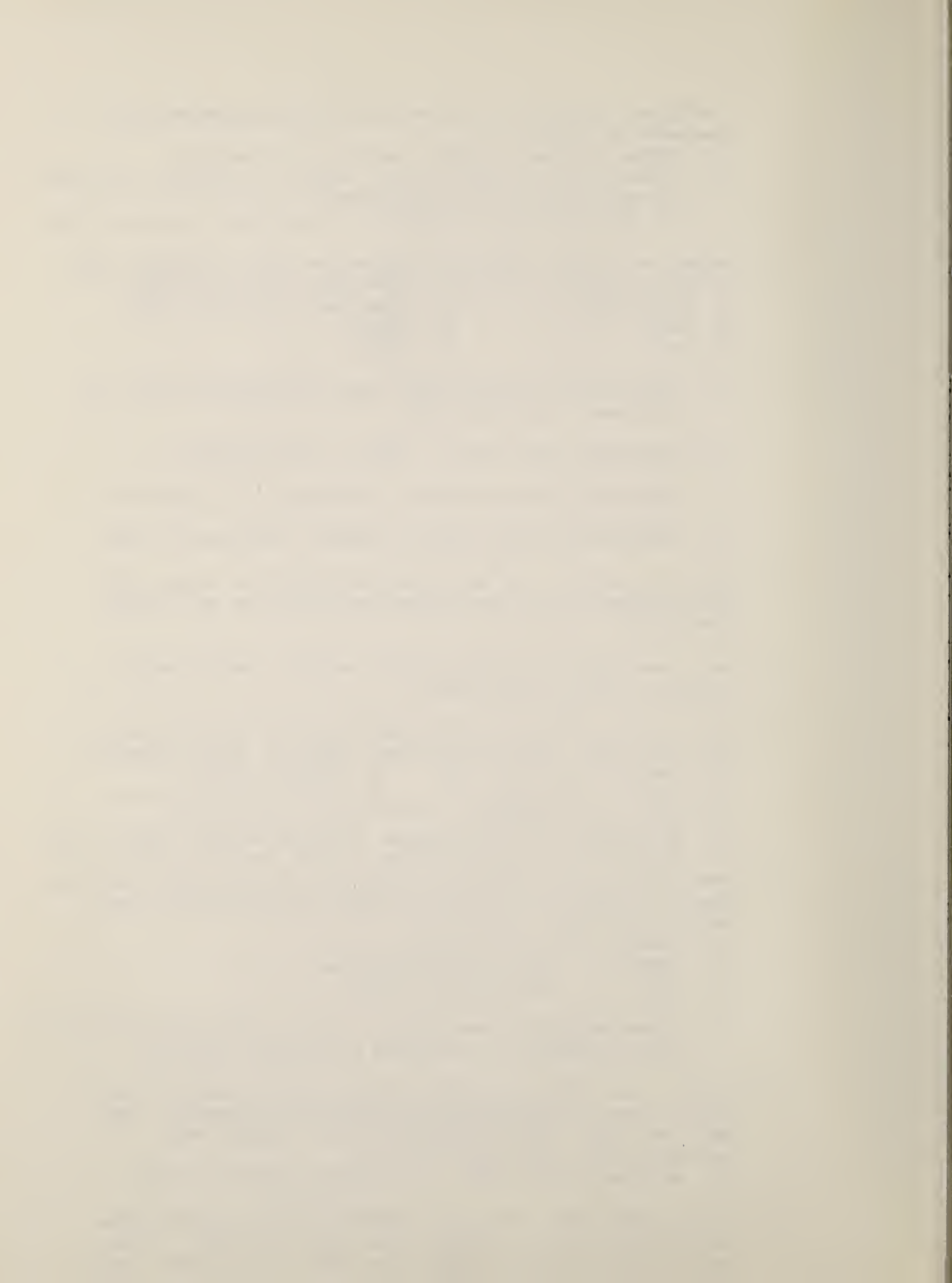
1. Jimmie married Barbara Gebert, Aug. 2, 1958 at Pierceton, Ind. Live in Cincinnati, O. Draftsman at Standard American.

7. Thelma, dau. of Wm. S. and Ora Gibson, married Robert Mertz in 1930. Lived in Burnetttsville and worked in Loganport. Died Sept. 30, 1955. She was buried at Davis Cemetery near Burnetttsville. Two boys.

1. William b. about 1931 2. Robert born about 1933.

8. Amanda Ellen, dau. of Wm. and Catherine Gibson, married James Allie Winters, Apr. 7, 1892. Lived south of Walton. He was born in 1868 and died in 1939. She died in Oct. 1956. Buried near Walton. Their children:





1. Milford born May 20, 1893 died Mar. 30, 1916. Not married.
2. Otis born Sept. 8, 1897.
3. Willard born Nov. 5, 1899.
4. Isa.
5. Allie Jr.
6. Daisy M. born Jan. 29, 1905.
7. Golda, foster daughter. See 57.

2. Otis married Bernice J. Forgey, Nov. 22, 1919. Lived in Walton. Their Children were:
  1. Dale Married. Has 3 boys and 1 girl.
  2. Jack. Married. Has 5 children.
  3. Gene (man) Married. Has 2 boys.
  4. Frances. Married Edwards. Had 13 children.
- 3.. Willard married Noma Widner, Mar. 31, 1920. Live near Deacon. They had 4 children, two are dead.
  1. Hobert born Jan 12, 1922. Married. Has 3 children.
  2. Girl. Married Hedrick. Live near Onward. One child.
4. Isa Married Wilson Sprinkle. Farm near Walton. Children.
  1. Girl. Married Mr. Brown. Have 3 children.
  2. Girl. Married Mr. Baber. No children.
  3. Boy. Married. Have 2 children.
5. Allie Jr. Married Rosalin M. Feller. Live near Walton. Four children.
  1. Joyce Ann born Dec. 17, 1937.
  2. Patsy Jean born July 29, 1941.
  3. Jay.
  4. Girl born 1958.
6. Daisy M. married Marvin Snyder. Camden. She died 1935. Had two boys.
  1. Hobert married.
  2. Marvin Jr. Married.

### SECTION III (6th)

<sup>61</sup> Joshua, son of John and Elizabeth Gibson, enlisted in the Union Army Nov. 7, 1866 and served until Apr. 25, 1863. (Discharge, disability.) On Dec. 28, 1865 he married Ruhamah Nethercutt. Lived south of Lake Cicott. Always sick. He died Feb. 27, 1880. Buried at Davis cemetery by two babies. She moved to Idaville. She was born July 8, 1840 and died Jan. 3, 1926. Buried at Davis. Widow's pension was \$16.00 a month Their Children were:

1. Cleora born June 16, 1867.
2. Infant died Sept. 1, 1867.
3. Ollie Dale, 1871-1872.
4. Flossie born 1873?
5. Elisha born 1875?
6. Lula born 1880?

1. Cleora married William Schuyler Warrick, a railroader, (Nickelplate) on Mar. 16, 1888. Lived in Frankfort. Schuyler was born Nov. 16, 1865 and died July 15, 1935. Cleora died Sept. 18, 1943. Buried at Frankfort. Four children were still born. The two who reached adulthood were:

1. The first part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

2. The second part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It discusses the various methods used to collect and analyze data, emphasizing the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

3. The third part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

4. The fourth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It discusses the various methods used to collect and analyze data, emphasizing the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

5. The fifth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

6. The sixth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It discusses the various methods used to collect and analyze data, emphasizing the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

7. The seventh part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

8. The eighth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It discusses the various methods used to collect and analyze data, emphasizing the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

9. The ninth part of the paper discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for the success of any business or organization. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.

10. The tenth part of the paper focuses on the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions. It discusses the various methods used to collect and analyze data, emphasizing the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process. The author provides a detailed explanation of the various methods used to collect and analyze data, highlighting the importance of consistency and accuracy in the process.



1. Walter born Jan. 14, 1891.
2. Wilo born Aug. 16, 1895.
  1. Walter changed Wirrick to Wyrick. He was a newspaper man. He married Elfrieda Wolfsjager of Minn. on July 20, 1914. She was born July 16, 1894. Walter died Aug. 30, 1958 in Qauwatosa, Wis. Their son;
    1. James G. Wyrick born August 3, 1931 in Milwaukee, Wis. He married Grace Van Vore July 7, 1956. She was born Sept. 18, 1936 in Milwaukee. He served in the Marine Corps in Korea. Works for Texaco. Child;
      1. Carolyn Ann born Apr. 13, 1957.
  2. Wilo, on June 30, 1920, married Fred Shanklin, a hardware merchant of Frankfort, who was born May 20, 1897 in Frankfort, Indiana. Child;
    1. Jeanne Ann born Nov. 25, 1923 in Frankfort. She married Morris Roby, who was born Nov. 12, 1923, mar. on Dec. 3, 1944. Children;
      1. Susan born Dec. 7, 1946.
      2. Richard born Apr. 22, 1948.
4. Flossie, daughter of Joshua and R. Gibson born Apr. 9, 1890, married John Schlegelmich, a barber. They lived at Walton and Norway. She died in 1956. Their children;
  1. Della born May 12, 1891.
  2. Oma born Dec. 21, 1894.
  3. Devon born Nov. 7, 1900.
  4. Marie .
  5. Thomas born Jan. 20, 1901.
  6. Dale dead.
  1. Della married William Harrison June 18, 1911. He died Jan 26, 1961.
    1. Joan
    2. Donna born Mar. 3, 1914.
    3. Robert born Apr. 2, 1917
    4. Thomas
      1. Joan married Mr. Bunnell. Lives at Norway.
      2. Donna lives in Fresno, Cal. Son, Perry Millior
      3. Robert is married, Monticello. Children;
        1. Alfred Dale
        2. Debra, Nov. 3, 1960.
      4. Tom Harrison lives at Monticello,
        1. Dale.
        2. Debra.
  2. Oma married Leslie Dilling. Monticello. Their children;
    1. Thelma Ruth born Dec. 10, 1917,
    2. Betty born Sept. 17, 1919.
  3. Devon on Apr. 7, 1915, married Joseph Claude Cowger (Feb. 12, 1892-June 21, 1957) Their children;
    1. Margaret born Oct. 23, 1915.
    2. Joseph D. born July 24, 1917.
    3. Dorothy.
    4. Daughter dead.
    5. Richard.
    6. Rosemary.
    7. Mary L. July 30, 1920
  1. Margaret married Mr. Stivers.
  3. Dorothy married Mr. Cochran.
  6. Rosemary married Don Carr. Three boys and 8 girls.
4. Marie married George Sawyer. Lives in Youngstown, Ohio.

#### SECTION IV (6th) (omitted)

Thomas, son of John and Elizabeth Gibson, at the age of 26 enlisted in the Union army at Burnettsville. He left for service in the south, Jan. 12, 1864, Co. K, 127th Cavalry. He died Apr. 29, 1865 at Mobile, Ala. Not married.



5. Thomas married Eva Perch at Lafayette in 1924. Lived near Monticello. He died July 11, 1961. Buried at Riverview. One son;
  1. Dwight. Lives in Monticello. Has three children.
5. Elisha, son of Joshua and Ruhamah, married Mrs. Haas of Walton. They lived in Logansport. One daughter Cleora who was married.
6. Lula married Vance Byers Mar. 19, 1902. He, a railroader, died June 3, 1917 at the age of 37. She was clerk of Cass Co. She died 1939. Children;
  1. George Eli born May 14, 1903 died Oct. 6, 1908. Buried at Davis.
  2. Robert V. born Nov. 12, 1907.
  3. Catherine born July 18, 1910. Lives in Littleton, Colo.
  4. Clyde born June 21, 1914.
  5. Jack born Dec. 12, 1915. Lives at San Diego, Calif.
  6. Tom born Jan. 27, 1913 died Mar. 17, 1956 in Ariz. B. in Denver, Colo.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

Robert, Tom's brother, enlisted in the Army Oct. 10, 1861. He was a Corporal in Co. G, 46th Reg. Received a disability discharge June 24, 1863. at Vicksburg, Tenn. On Jan. 16, 1865 he enlisted as a substitute for his uncle, Adam Gibson. He was discharged at Victoria, Tenn. Sept. 30, 1865. On August 23, 1866 he married Anna E. Adams in White Co. Boys; John and Joe.

#### SECTION VI (6th)

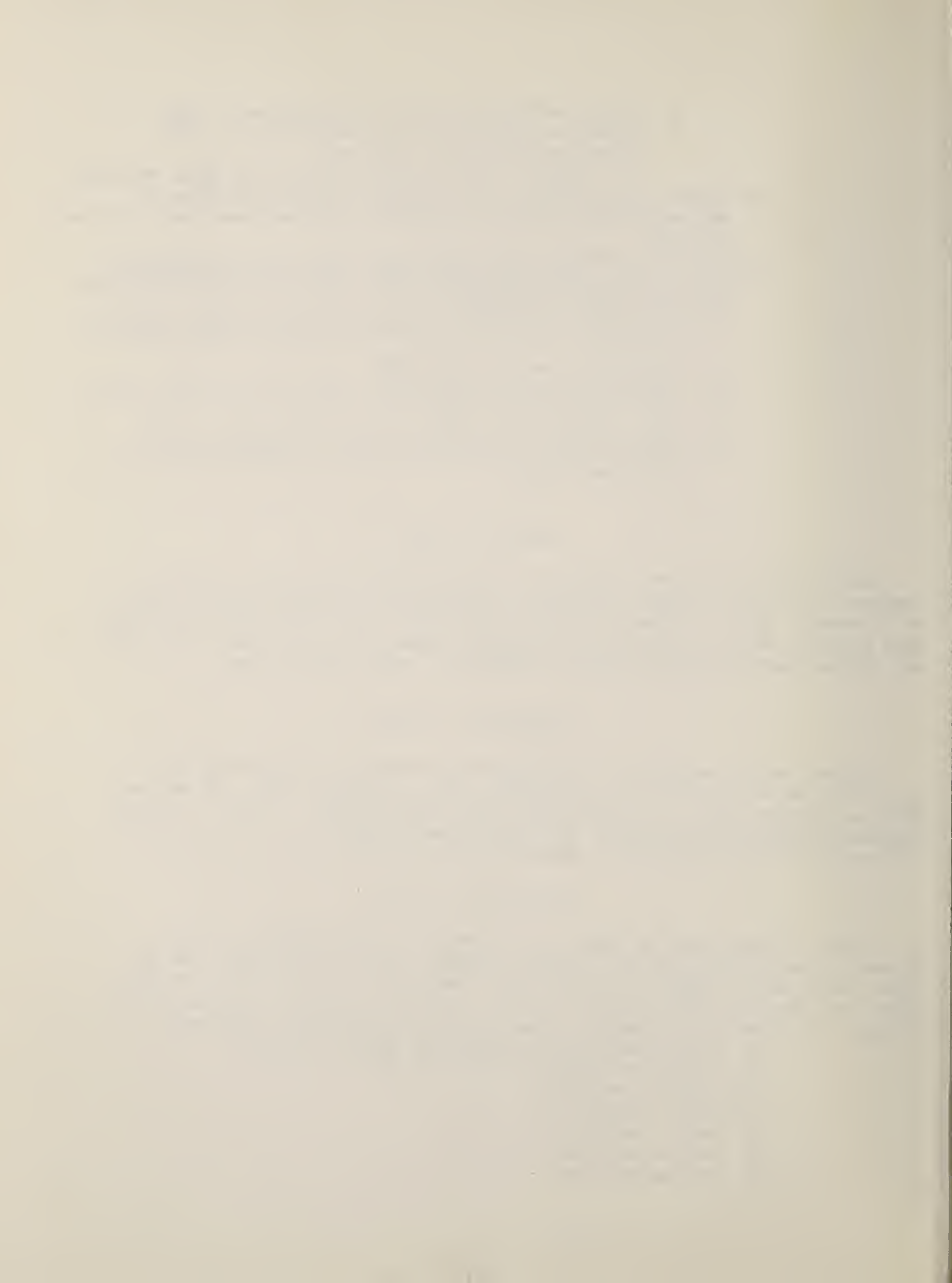
Stephan was a carpenter. He followed his brothers and enlisted Oct. 11, 1864. He was discharged at Nashville, Tenn., July 14, 1865. He married Ruth A. McKinley, Nov. 3, in White Co. by Rev. Jas. Hanna. On Mar. 11, 1869 he married Cordelia Fisher in Cass Co. He died May 30, 1870. He was a G.A.R. and was buried at Davis. No children on record.

#### SECTION VII. (6th)

John, although only 18 years old followed his four brothers and enlisted in the cavalry with his brother, Thomas. He was discharged June 17, 1865. On Sept. 10, 1868 he married Lousia Bechdel. After her death he married Alice Bechdel, her sister. He was a railroader and lived in Deacon and Walton. No trace of this family. Time of death is unknown. Children;

1. Lula born March 16, 1872 died August 17m 1872.
2. Minnie born Feb. 3, 1876 died May 15, 1877.
3. John R. married.
4. Mary married.
5. Frank married.
6. Dallas married.
7. Corydon married.





## SECTION VIII (6th)

James A. son of John and Elizabeth Gibson, married Mary C. Spangler, Feb. 14, 1872. He lived at Deer Creek and operated a saw mill. He had Tb. and died July 3, 1873. He was buried in the Plank cemetery. They had one daughter, Myrtle who married late in life. She is dead. No children.

## SECTION IX (6th)

Ruth only daughter of John and Elizabeth Gibson died of tuberculosis in 1866, only 16 years old. She was buried at Idaville. There is a stone.

## SECTION X (6th)

Milton, youngest son of John and Elizabeth Gibson, died June 20, 1872 of tuberculosis. His burial place is unknown. If buried beside his parents and sister there is no stone.

## CHAPTER XXIV

### ELIZABETH GIBSON ELDRIDGE (5th)

Elizabeth, daughter of William and Mary Chambers Gibson, was born in Ohio Sept. 21, 1810. She married Elijah Eldridge in Ohio and had two children when they came to Indiana in 1834. They located in Adams Twp., Carroll Co., not far from what later was Burnettsville. He was one of the first trustees of the famous Male and Female Seminary, in Farmington, afterwards known as Burnettsville. Elizabeth died Oct. 6, 1842, leaving a day old son. Elijah married, second, Charlotte McLaughin and she helped raise the children. Elijah was born Nov. 25, 1810 and died Aug. 8, 1870. Elijah and Elizabeth were buried at Cedarville, near the graves of her parents. Children;

1. Prudence born 1831?
2. James born 1834 died 1852?
3. Mary e. born May 7, 1836
4. Margaret born 1838?
5. John born Oct. 5, 1842

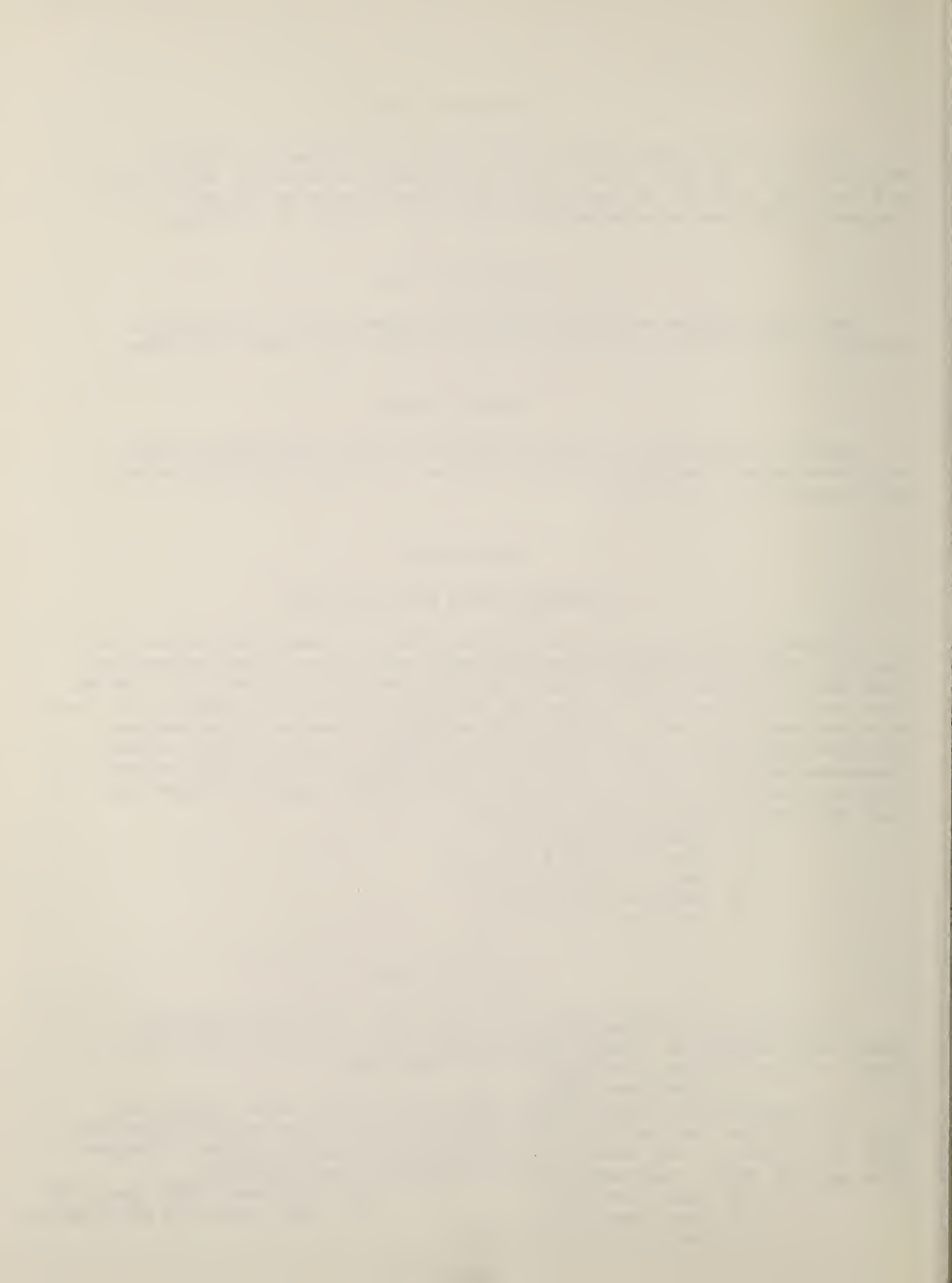
## SECTION I (6th)

Prudence married Thomas Beard on Jan 10, 1850. They were farmers in Adams Twp., Carroll Co. Thomas Beard was born Dec. 7, 1825 and died June 2, 1852. He was buried at Cedarville. Their child was;

1. Sarah born 1851

Prudence married, second, Thomas Barnes on Oct. 18, 1855. He was born Aug. 22, 1799 and died May 17, 1885. They lived in Jackson Twp. where he owned a farm of 143 acres. They belonged to the United Presbyterian Church. Prudence died Aug. 15, 1895. They were buried at Idaville. Their children;

- |                            |                                 |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 2. Nancy born 1857.        | 5. Effie born 1867. Mar. N.C.   |
| 3. Levi born 1860.         | 6. Amos, died soon after birth. |
| 4. Rachel Belle born 1864. |                                 |





1. Sarah Beard (1851-1927) married William Van Der Platt (1844-1929) on August 26, 1869. They lived on a farm near Idaville and were buried at Idaville by their baby. Their children;
  1. Maggie died Jan. 19, 1873 age 2.
  2. Nina born Feb. 2, 1876.
  3. Myrtle born 1878?
  4. Lawrence born July 18, 1880.
  5. Jessie born Oct. 25, 1882.
  6. Mary born Oct. 30, 1885.
  7. Lois born Sept. 27, 1890.
  8. Clida born June 24, 1893.
  9. Roy born 1896?
2. Nina married Marcellus McCall on Nov. 7, 1901. They farmed near Idaville until retirement. He died Sept. 17, 1960 and she died Nov. 5, 1960. Buried at Idaville. Their children;
  1. Verna B. born Aug. 7, 1902 died Nov. 16, 1910.
  2. Verna Joy born May 13, 1913. Lives in Idaville. Has two girls and a boy. Her name now is Kay.
3. Myrtle was a music teacher. She married Robert Simpson. May 24, 1909. She lives in Kansas. Has children.
4. Lawrence is married and lives in California.
5. Jessie is married to Katon.
6. Mary never married lives in Idaville.
7. Lois married Glenn Wood, Mar. 12, 1914. She died and was buried at Idaville. Daughter, Ester, married Ray Ludwig. Live in Idaville.
8. Clida married Ernest Nine on Feb. 17, 1914. They had a child that died at birth. They were divorced. She went to California, was married there and has a family.
9. Roy was married. He worked in the Aluminium Plant at Lafayette. A homeward bound bus accident caused his death and several others, Nov. 27, 1943. He was buried at Idaville. No children.
2. Nancy Barnes (1857-1946) married her first cousin, James Small, (1861-1948) a hardware merchant of Idaville. They were Presbyterians. They were buried at Idaville. No children.
3. Levi Barnes married Alice Beshoar (1864- ) on Sept. 27, 1881, about 1906 they moved from Idaville to Bristol, Ind. where he had a lumberyard. Three oldest girls were born in White Co. and the youngest in Elkhart Co. Levi and Alice are dead. Their children;
 

1. Bessie born Nov. 27, 1885	3. Louva born June 5, 1891
2. Winnie born Jan 2, 1888.	4. Nancy born Apr. 5, 1907

  1. Bessie married Fred App Dec. 25, 1909. No children but she raised a niece. Bessie is dead.
  2. Winnie married Earl C. Warner on Nov. 4, 1909. She died Apr. 20, 1912, leaving a small daughter. They lived in Elkhart Co. The child;
    1. Lueretia Warner born Sept. 3, 1910.
  3. Louva married Adrian Frame on Dec. 20, 1911, in Elkhart Co. Their child, born in Elkhart Co. was;





1. Iroine M. Frame born Apr. 19, 1915, (Record incomplete).
4. Rachel Belle (1864- ) married Delzell  
Two sons;  
1. Donald died 2. Earl lives in Illinois.

## SECTION II (6th)

Mary E. Daughter of Elijah and Elizabeth Eldridge, born in 1836, died Feb. 20, 1920. She married George Small (June 2, 1834-Oct. 6, 1919) on Nov. 22, 1855 by Rev. James Renwick at his home in Idaville. Their farm was south of Burnettville. They were Presbyterians. Buried at Idaville. Their children;

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Margaret born 1857.                                | 6. Ida born Oct. 6, 1866                             |
| 2. Jannet born Dec. 24, 1858.                         | 7. Elizabeth born Feb. 27, 1869                      |
| 3. James born 1861.                                   | 8. John born 1872                                    |
| 4. Mary B. born Sept. 6, 1862.<br>died Mar. 29, 1876. | 9. George Thomas born 1877<br>died 1914. Not married |
| 5. Fannie born Sept. 1, 1864.                         | 10. Edward born Sept. 3, 1878<br>died Dec. 31, 1878. |

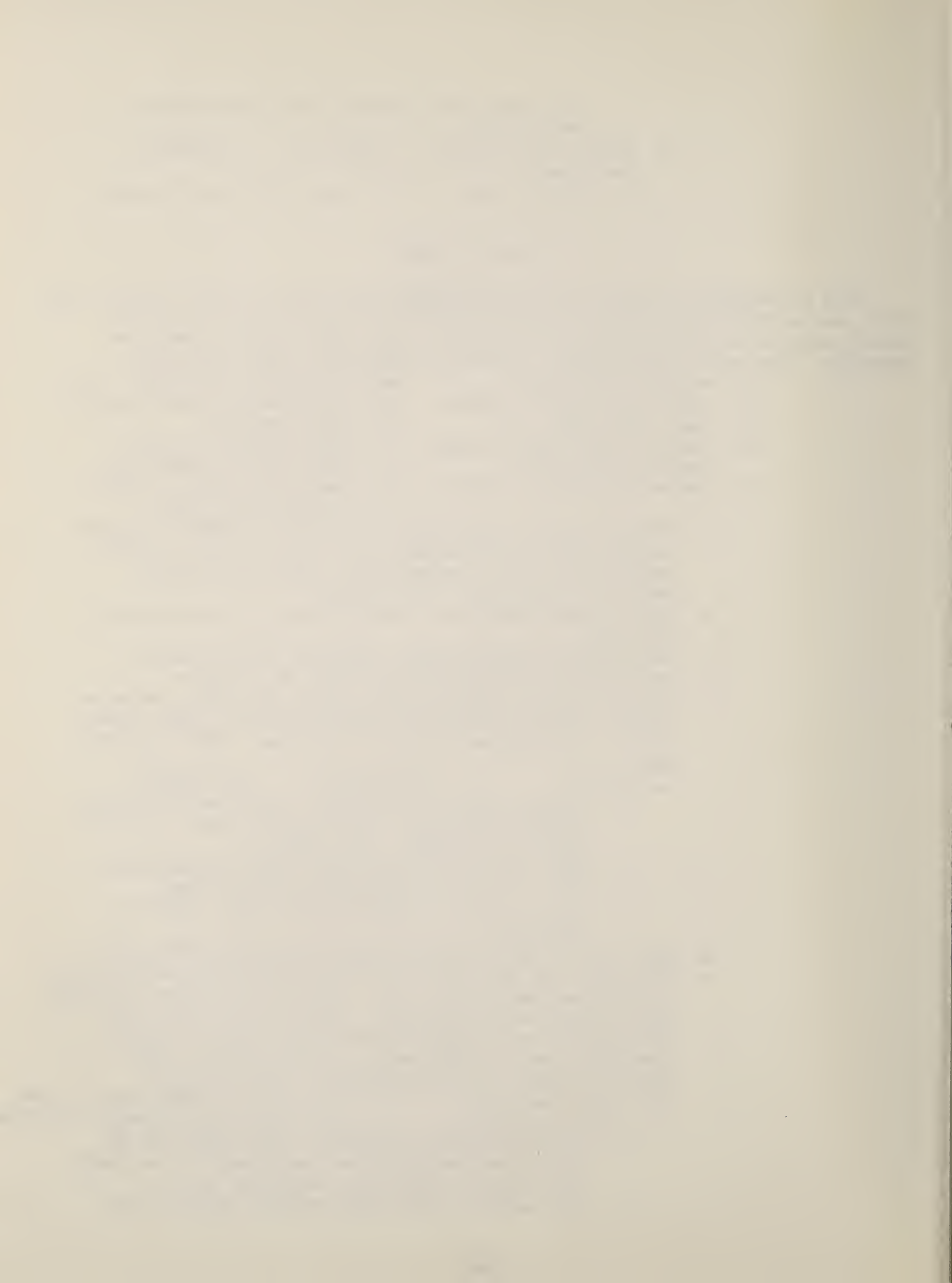
1. Margaret married John Campbell on July 2, 1893. Married, second, Millard Hildebran. Lived in St. Louis and Burnettville. Was a Presbyterian. She died in 1949. Buried at Idaville. No children.
2. Jannett never married. She died May 4, 1884. Buried at Idaville.
3. James married Nancy Barnes (See page 64) He was in partnership with his brother, John, in Idaville.
5. Fannie married Benjamin Ginn on Feb. 20, 1885. He was a farmer. He was killed by a train, Jan. 18, 1906. Fannie died in 1939 and was buried at Idaville. Their children were;

- |   |                 |             |
|---|-----------------|-------------|
| 1. Bertha   | 2. Gertie Merle | 3. Francis. |
| 1. Bertha married A. T. Sink. They lived at Berrien Springs, Michigan, where she died Apr. 17, 1958. Buried at Idaville. No children. |                 |             |
| 2. Merle married a Hinshaw but they are separated. She lives in Michigan City. No children.   |                 |             |
| 3. Francis lives in Detroit, Michigan. Married. Children.   |                 |             |

6. Ida married Charles Johnsonbaugh on Oct. 10, 1888. On Oct. 10, 1958 they observed their 70th wedding anniversary, a privilege few couples have. Charles, born Dec. 10, 1868, was a farmer and thresherman. They lived on the Small homestead south of Burnettville until 1957. They were Presbyterians (at Idaville). Ida died May 17, 1959. Buried at Idaville beside babies. Their children;

- |   |                                       |
|---|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Jennie born 1889.  | 3. Paul Aug-14, 1904-Sept. 6, 1904    |
| 2. Faye born 1894.  | 4. Lloyd Apr. 20, 1910-Apr. 22, 1910. |
| 1. Jennie married J. Sterritt. She died June 24, 1918. She was buried at Idaville. The son Gale, born June 24, 1918, died the same day. |                                       |
| 2. Faye married Homer Hanna on Mar. 18, 1919. He  |                                       |





was a farmer and diaryman north of Burnettsville. Faye died June 22, 1935, buried at Davis. Their children, all born in White Co.,

1. Genevieve born Dec. 25, 1919.
2. Angeline born April 22, 1923.
3. Ruth born Nov. 11, 1930.

1. Genevieve married William Warnick. They lived in Flora, Indiana. He is a rural mail carrier. Boys; Billy, Charles and David A.
2. Angeline married Donald Fife on Dec. 31, 1944. They farm near Bringhurst. They have a boy and a girl.
3. Ruth married Bill H. Cato. They live at Mt. Vernon, Indiana. A. boy and two girls.  
(See Chapter XXXVIII, Homer and Faye)

7. Elizabeth married Frank Graham. They lived on farms in Carroll and Cass Co. She was a Presbyterian and he was a Baptist. He was born Nov. 29, 1861 and died Nov. 20, 1935 at the farm home. She died Feb. 24, 1940. They were buried at Idaville beside their baby. The children the three oldest born in Carroll Co. three youngest in Cass Co. were;

1. Ralph born Dec. 12, 1890.
2. Cloyd born Mar. 31, 1893.
3. John, twin born Mar. 29, 1900.
4. James Mar. 29, 1900 died Sept. 6, 1900.

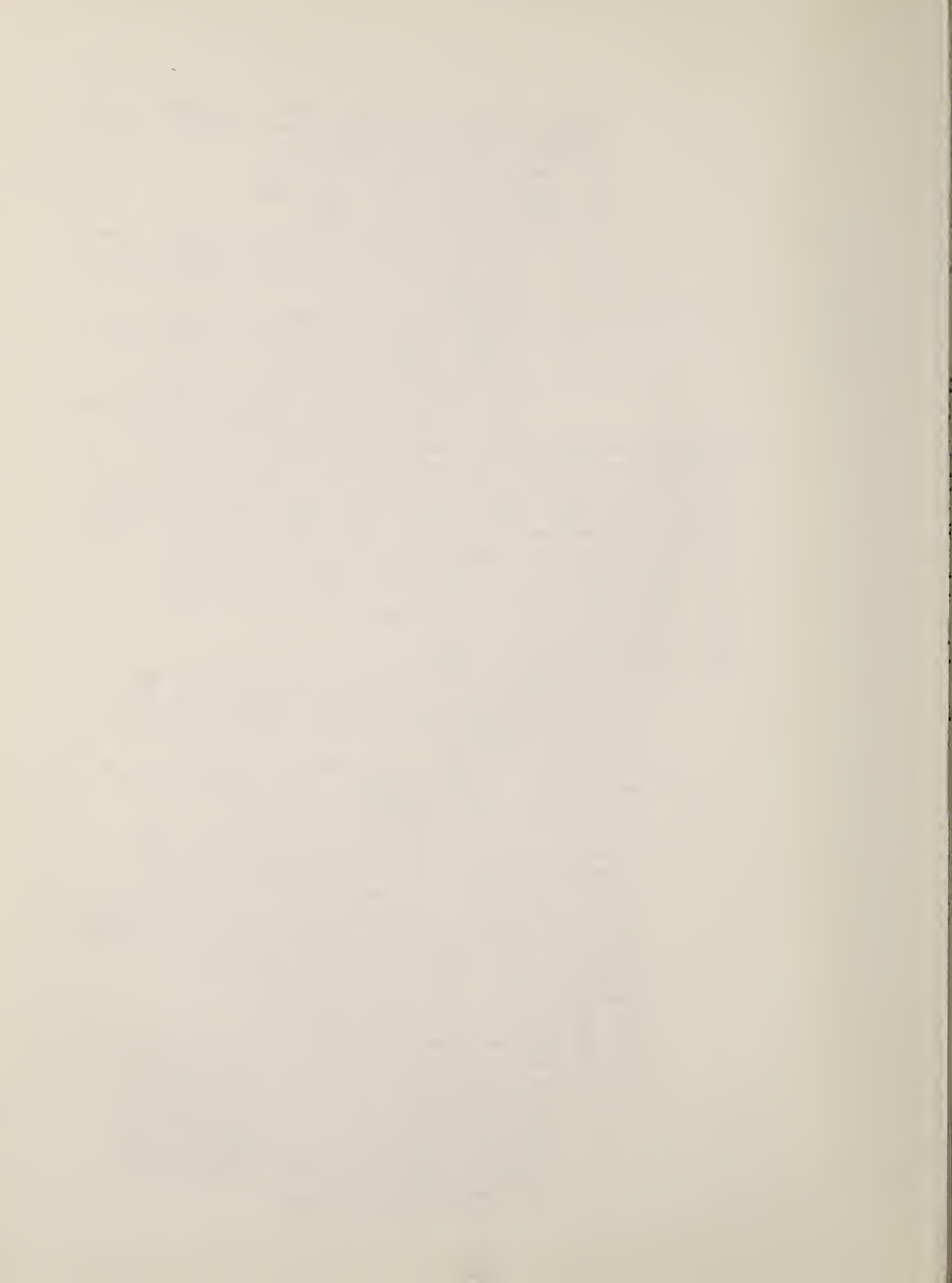
3. Viriden B. July 5, 1897.

7. Leona born Nov. 7, 1902.

1. Ralph never married. Served in World War I. Was a farmer and worked for a roofing company. He was a Baptist. He died Mar. 1, 1945. He was buried at Idaville, Indiana.
2. Cloyd never married. He served in World War I. He worked for a roofing company. Was a Baptist. He died Apr. 11, 1959. Buried at Idaville.
3. Viriden R. Graduated from the Burnettsville High School, as did his wife and both children. He is a veteran of World War I. He was Postmaster at Burnettsville for many years. He is a Baptist and has preached many years. Is called for many funerals. On July 5, 1919 he married Sara Gorman. (See Chapter XXXII). Their married life has been spent in Burnettsville. Their children, both born in Burnettsville;

1. Marjorie M. born Mar. 26, 1928.
2. Richard born May 17, 1933.

1. Marjorie graduated from Indiana University in 1950 and is a successful teacher. On June 25, 1950 she married James Knebel, a classmate at I. U. He is a businessman in Chicago. They live in Hinsdale, Illinois (1962). Their boys born 1 in Lafayette and 2 in Logansport:
  1. Jon R. born Oct. 8, 1951.





2. Robert A. born Dec. 28, 1954.
3. Randall J. born Jan 19, 1956.
2. Richard saw active service in the Korean War, three years in the Army. He attended Franklin College. Worked at the RBM at Monticello, His child is Jayne Anne who was born Aug. 4, 1958.
5. John married Esther Miller. They live on their farm, north of Lake Cicoot. He is active in Farm Bureau, Boy Scouts and church work. (Center Presbyterian Church). Their children:
  1. Juanita born Feb. 14, 1928. 2 Virginia born May, 1932
  1. Juanita married Ted Hughes on July 16, 1950. They live in Cass Co. They are College graduates and teachers. Their children;
    1. Graham
    2. Tonya Ann
    3. Garth
  2. Virginia married John Hurley on May 30, 1954. They are college graduates and teachers. Children;
    1. John A. 2. Kimberly
6. Leona remained on the home farm. On Nov. 7, 1959 she and Walter Ross were married by Rev. Virden Graham, her brother, at his home in Burnettville. He was born Nov. 7, 1894 in Cass Co. and died Aug. 7, 1962. He was buried at Cline cemetery, near Royal Center, Indiana.
8. John, son of Mary and George Small, married Margaret Davidson, on Oct. 10, 1888. John was a partner of his brother, James in the hardware business in Idaville. After retiring, John and his son and family went to Florida to live. John died there in 1953. Was buried in Florida, the only one of his father's family not buried at Idaville. Their son:
  1. William Dwight born June 27, 1902, in Idaville. He married Clara Fauber. They live in Fla. where he works in a store and she teaches school. They had a son, Robert, born about 1935 in Indiana. He died in 1956 and was buried in Florida.

### SECTION III (6th)

Margaret, daughter of Elizabeth and Elijah Eldridge, married George Barnes. A son was David. No further record. After George's death she married a second time and he soon died. She married Sam Montgomery. No children.

### SECTION IV (6th)

John, son <sup>of</sup> Elizabeth and Elijah Eldridge, went to Iowa when a young man and married there. There were two boys, William and Albert. No further report of them. The wife died and he returned to Indiana. He married, second, Luvina Barnes on Nov. 13, 1872, by Gilbert Small. They lived on the farm south of Burnettville. He died Apr. 30, 1903, the result of a farm accident.



Mrs. Eldridge was born Feb. 14, 1841 and died May 24, 1927. They were buried at Cedarville. Their children;

1. Lula born Dec. 22, 1874.
2. Thomas Edward born Feb. 19, 1878.
  1. Lula married Ward Good May 22, 1906. They lived in Carroll Co. She died Mar. 20, 1912. Ward was born in 1868 and died in 1934. They were buried at Cedarville. Their children;
    1. Ethel
    2. Nellie born Sept. 18, 1908.
      1. Ethel married Don Shelhart. They live in Royal Center. He works as a mechanic in an implement store in Logansport. They have a boy. Don and three girls, all married.
      2. Nellie married Harry Watts. He runs a filling station in Logansport. They have a boy and two girls all married
  2. Ed remained on the home farm after the death of his father On Apr. 29, 1906 he married Mildred Harris and they made their home there. Mr. Eldridge has retired. They summer at the farm and winter in Florida. Their children;
    1. Paul born Apr. 14, 1907.
    2. John A. born Nov. 23, 1908 and died 1910.
    3. Florence born Oct. 16, 1913.
    4. Willard born Sept. 16, 1915.
    5. Infant son died Nov. 17, 1924.
      1. Paul married Irma Hildebran, lives in Burnettsville and works in Delphi. No. children.
      3. Florence married Elde Meeker. They live on a farm on R. 2 Logansport. Their children;
        1. Son died Feb. 27, 1936, buried at Idaville.
        2. Norma Jean. Adopted. Married Dale Penn.
        3. Duane, at home.
      4. Willard married Wima Martin. They live in Florida. Their girls are Marjorie and Julianna.

## CHAPTER XXV

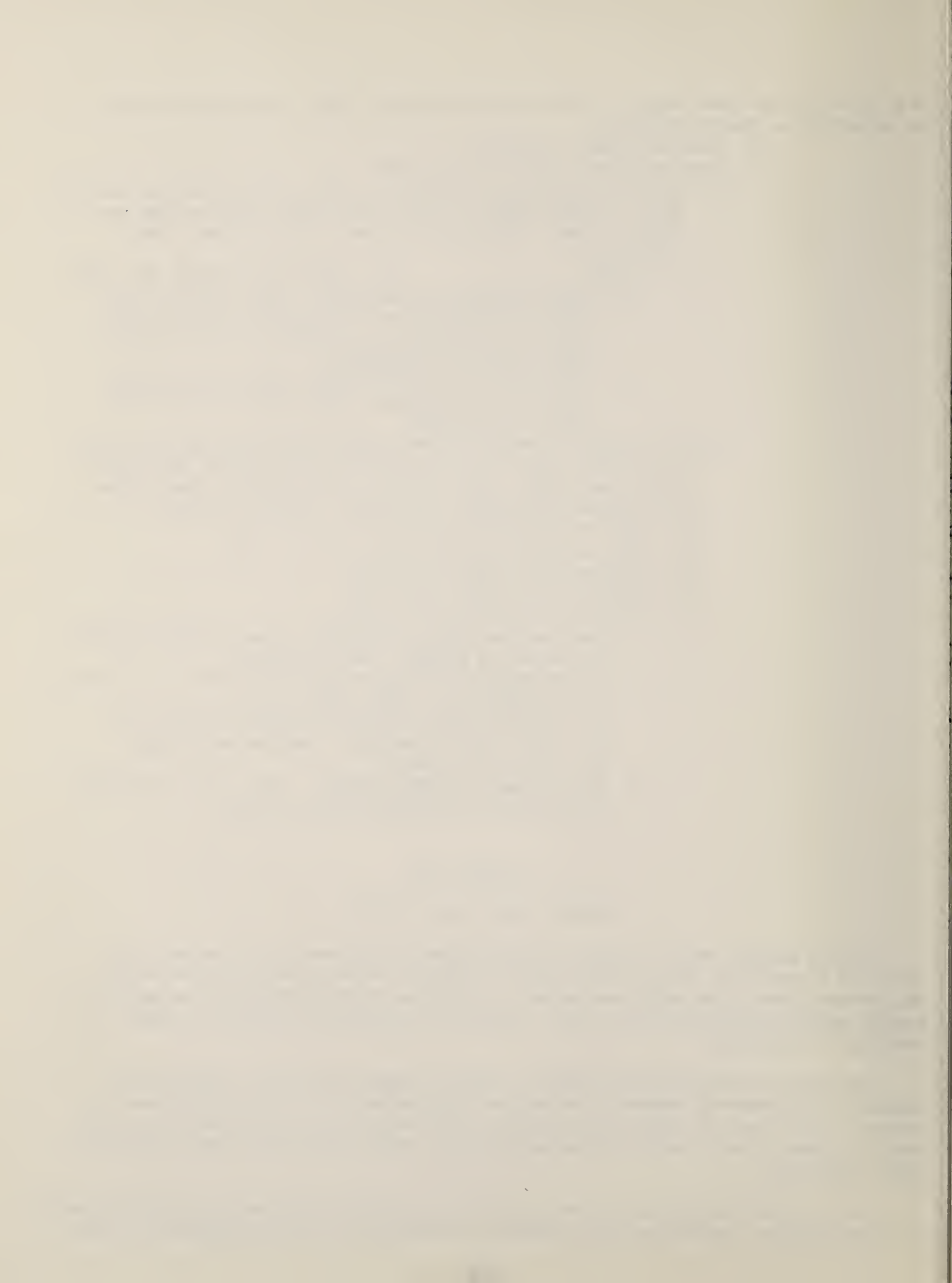
### ROBERT PARKS GIBSON (5th)

Robert Parks, son of William and Mary Chambers Gibson, was born Dec. 19, 1812, in Blount Co., Tenn. The family returned to Ohio. Though the schools he attended were of a primitive nature, by private reading and study he became a man of unusual attainments and with a range of information covering a great variety of subjects.

He came to Indiana about 1833 and worked on the Erie canal. He carried the mail on horseback between Lockport and Farmington, later Burnettsville. He entered land, Dec. 19, 1837 and on June 4, 1838 he married Sarah Tam Dale. She was of pioneer stock, born in Delaware Mar. 10, 1817, and come to Cass Co, in the early thirties.

Robert was well versed in the Scriptures, carrying the messages of Christianity to many frontier communities and isolated settlements. But his business was that





of farming and during his time was regarded as a progressive agriculturist. In 1865 after his sons came home from the army, they purchased 260 acres of unimproved land in Jefferson Twp., Cass Co. and moved on it and improved it. Here the younger children grew to adulthood and were educated in the neighborhood schools. In 1882 he sold this farm and moved to Burnettsville. Here Sarah died Aug. 5, 1903 and Robert died Mar. 27, 1905. Robert was a Democrat. He was proud of his voting record. He voted at the first election held in Jackson Twp. in 1834. He voted at 18 presidential elections, a record few can equal. The children were all born in Jackson Twp., White Co. Their names are;

1. Nathan Chambers born Apr. 27, 1839. Chapter XXVI.
2. Mary Rachel born June 10, 1840 Chapter XXVII.
3. William James born July 22, 1841 Chapter XXVIII.
4. John M born Dec. 25, 1842 died Sept. 22, 1834.<sup>43</sup>
5. Alma, twin, born Oct. 15, 1844 died Oct. 30, 1844.
6. Alfred, twin, born Oct. 15, 1844 died Nov. 1, 1844
7. Margaret born Dec. 25, 1845, died June, 1847.
8. Elizabeth born Aug. 29, 1847, died Mar. 15, 1849.
9. Sarah Ann born Jan. 30, 1849. Chapter XXIX.
10. Belle M. born Oct. 14, 1850 Chapter XXX.
11. Emily born July 5, 1852 and died July 1, 1853.
12. Rebecca born May 5, 1855 Chapter XXXI.
13. Robert, still born Aug. 1857.
14. Emma born Aug. 22, 1860. Chapter XXXII.
15. Ida Jane born Mar. 29, 1862. Chapter XXXIII.

## CHAPTER XXVI

### NATHAN CHAMBERS GIBSON (6th)

Nathan, son of Robert P. and Sarah Gibson was born in a log cabin in Jackson Twp. He attended school at Burnettsville and the Normal at Kokomo. He taught school for several years. He was married to Nancy Elizabeth Ginn, by Rev. James Hanna. One son was born. They were divorced. In Oct. 1864 he enlisted and served his country two years. On Mar. 8, 1867 he married Elizabeth Wilburn. She was born in Madison Co., Apr. 8, 1849. He owned and improved several farms. He operated a flour mill in Idaville. He took contracts for building gravel roads and digging ditches. He owned many horses in the day, men horses, wagons and scrapers did the work machinery does today. A number of miles of the best roads of his time were constructed by him as the contractor. He died in Idaville, Mar. 12, 1916. She died Jan. 14, 1930. They were buried at Idaville. The boy Orien was buried at Davis. Rufus was born in White Co. The next three were born in Cass Co. and the last eight were born in White Co.

Children;

1. Rufus Franklin born Sept. 4, 1860.
2. Amanda Jane born Mar. 8, 1868.
3. Orien born Sept. 6, 1869 and died Jan 3, 1872.
4. Sarah Belle born Aug. 18, 1871.
5. Minnie born Feb. 8, 1874.
6. John E. Feb. 8, 1876.
7. Elizabeth born July 14, 1879.
8. Ruth born Oct. 7, 1881.
9. Milton born Jan. 22, 1884.
10. Fred born Aug. 14, 1886.

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..



11. Pearl born Dec. 7, 1888.
12. Dilla born Mar. 20, 1892.

#### SECTION I (7th)

Rufus Frank married Mary Reid, Apr. 12, 1882. They lived in White Co., until about 1889. They moved to Logansport. He worked for the Pennsylvania R. R. for 33 years, retiring at 70. She was born Oct. 28, 1860 and died Nov. 8, 1946. He died July 21, 1946. They are buried at Mt. Hope. The children, the three oldest born in White Co., the others in Logansport, were;

1. Effie G. Born Dec. 18, 1888 and died Jan 26, 1884.
2. Susan Rosetta born Dec. 11, 1884
3. Raymond Francis born Jan 20, 1887.
4. Nellie E. born June 9, 1889.
5. Lillian Grace born Oct. 2, 1894.
6. Florence M. born Sept. 29, 1898.
7. Chas. L. born May 17, 1891 died Nov. 14, 1899

2. Susan R. on Sept. 16, 1908 married Albert J. Toby at Vincent DePaul Church in Logansport. They live on Oak Park, Illinois, where he is in the real estate business. One daughter;

1. Betty Marie, born Jan, 8, 1917, married John Wollenburg of Oak Park. They live there where he works for the Buda Co. Children all born in Oak Park;

1. John 2. Nancy 3. Richard 4 Robert.

3. Raymond F. married Mae McClarren of Logansport on Sept. 3, 1913, at St. Bridget's Church, Logansport. They lived in Chicago, Illinois, where he worked for the Meade Electric Co. Margaret died Aug. 6, 1933, in Chicago. Their children;

1. Mary died in infancy in Logansport.
2. Ruth Marie born Sept, 11, 1917 in Chicago.
3. Kathleen born Apr. 6, 1919 in Logansport.

2. Ruth Marie was married Aug. 30, 1940 to Frank Lizzadro of Riverside, Illinois. They live there. He works for the Meade Electric Co. at Chicago. Children;

1. Mary Susan 2. Frank Jr.

3. Kathleen married Bernard Conners of Stickney, Illinois, on Aug. 2, 1941. They live at Stickney where he is an electrician and where their children were born. World War II veteran (Navy) Children;

1. Bernard Jr. 2. Robert 3. Richard.

4. Nellie was married June 10, 1913, at St. Vincent's Church at Logansport to Frank Hirschauer. He worked for the City Fire Department. He died Oct. 21, 1927. She was in the abstract business until her death Mar. 28, 1957. Their son was;

1. Thomas was born in Logansport Jan. 19, 1919 where he lives and is an attorney. He was married in Chicago in Oct. 1946.





Children;

1. Jay Thomas
2. Jeffery Stephan
3. Timothy Franklin
4. Gretchen Ann
5. Lillian Grace was married June 16, 1916, at St. Vincent's Church in Logansport to John Ahlmen of Indianapolis where they live. He was a core maker. She died Feb. 13, 1948. Children born in Indianapolis, were;
  1. Mary Ann born May 21, 1917.
  2. Rose Marie born July 11, 1918.
    1. Mary Ann was married in Apr. 1941 to Arthur Alcorne of Indianapolis where they live and where their children were born. Children;
      1. Joan
      2. Rose Marie Alcorne.
    2. Rose M. Ahlmer works at St. Vincent's Hospital Indianapolis.
6. Florence Marie on August 28, 1923, at St. Vincent's Church in Logansport was married to Carl Minneman of Lansing, Ill. He is a sheet metal worker at Hammond, Indiana. He is a World War I Army Veteran. They live in Lansing. Their son was born in Logansport, Ind. Their son;
  1. Robert Minneman born July 28, 1924, is an accountant and office manager of the Meade Electric Co. of Indiana Inc. of Hammond, Ind. and a veteran of World War II. (Army Air Force).

SECTION II (7th)

Amanda, daughter of Nathan Gibson, married Richard Bird on Mar. 3, 1886, living in a log cabin north of Idaville. Later they owned a farm in the Belle Center community. Their last days were in Royal Center. He was born in 1862 and died in 1930. She died in 1950. They were buried at Idaville. The children, the older ones born in the log cabin were;

1. Emma born Dec. 15, 1886.
2. Grace May born Sept. 12, 1889.
3. Opha born Mar. 16, 1892.
4. John born Dec. 13, 1896.
5. Inez born Jan. 5, 1902.
6. Anna Belle born Apr. 14, 1905
7. Nathan Wm. born Sept. 29, 1907.
  1. Emma married Gustave Grassmyer on Jan. 8, 1905. He was a farmer and later a worker in an auto factory. He died Apr. 14, 1953 and she died Dec. 9, 1960. Buried at Thompson cemetery. Their children;
    1. Harold born Oct. 16, 1905
    2. Richard W. born Jan 18, 1907.
    3. Mabel C. born Sept. 26, 1910.
    4. Pauline B. Sept. 12, 1912.
    5. Martha Jane born Nov. 8, 1918.



The first part of the book is devoted to a general survey of the history of the subject. It begins with a brief account of the early attempts to explain the origin of life, and then proceeds to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced. The author then discusses the evidence in support of each of these theories, and finally comes to a conclusion as to which is the most probable. The second part of the book is devoted to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced. The author then discusses the evidence in support of each of these theories, and finally comes to a conclusion as to which is the most probable.

The second part of the book is devoted to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced. The author then discusses the evidence in support of each of these theories, and finally comes to a conclusion as to which is the most probable. The third part of the book is devoted to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced. The author then discusses the evidence in support of each of these theories, and finally comes to a conclusion as to which is the most probable.

The third part of the book is devoted to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced. The author then discusses the evidence in support of each of these theories, and finally comes to a conclusion as to which is the most probable. The fourth part of the book is devoted to a more detailed consideration of the various theories which have been advanced. The author then discusses the evidence in support of each of these theories, and finally comes to a conclusion as to which is the most probable.

1. Harold was married to Elsie Miller in 1941. He lived in detroit and worked in an Insurance Co. and then for Packard Motor Co, until his death, on June 18, 1943. Son;
  1. Richard Harold born Nov. 8, 1943.
2. Richard married Verna Williams Dec. 21, 1929. They live in Royal Center, Ind. Children;
  1. Leda M. married, two boys.
  2. Gene H. 6 yrs. in Air Force. 1 yr. in Korea. Married.
3. Mabel married Jess Soussa May 15, 1930. Live in Detroit. *Children.*
  1. Merle Married has two children.
  2. Gilbert.
  3. Donald, was in the Marine Corps in Okinawa.
  4. Michael.
  5. James.
4. Pauline married Ray Rife, a landscaper. They live at Mt. Clemmans, Michigan. Three daughters;
  - 1, Marline, married has one girl and two boys.
  2. Doris married and has four boys.
  3. Susan married and has one boy.
5. Martha married Rodna Mathews, one daughter
2. Grace, daughter of Amanda and Richard, married Frank Stewart Hickman on May 6, 1908. He was a farmer. He died Dec. 4, 1937. She lives at Elkhart, Ind. The two oldest children born in White Co. The children;
  1. Anna L. born July 23, 1910.
  2. Orpha May born July 20, 1913.
  3. Tom Morris born Sept. 2, 1916.
  4. Wilo Jo born July 27, 1929.
    1. Anna L. Married Clifford M. Johnson, tool and die maker of Elkhart on Oct. 3, 1929. They adopted two of her nephews and have a daughter;
      1. Deloris L. born May 17, 1931 at Elkhart. She married Richard Dorner, May 3, 1951 while he was in the Marines. He is a veteran.
    2. Orpha married Roy W. Powers on Aug. 21, 1943 at Charlotte, North Car. while he was in the Air Force. He is Mobile Home dealer in Elkhart.
    3. Tom M. married Sarah Belle Watson in Dec. 1937 at Kokomo, Ind. He was a welder. In World War II in Germany he was reported missing in action, was a prisoner of the Germans for 22 days, and received the purple heart for sharpnel wound. Tom married 2nd. Maxine Sheppard of Nevada in Oct. 1946. Tom and Sarah had two sons;
      1. Tommy Joe born Dec. 25, 1939
      2. Danny Morris born July 1, 1942.





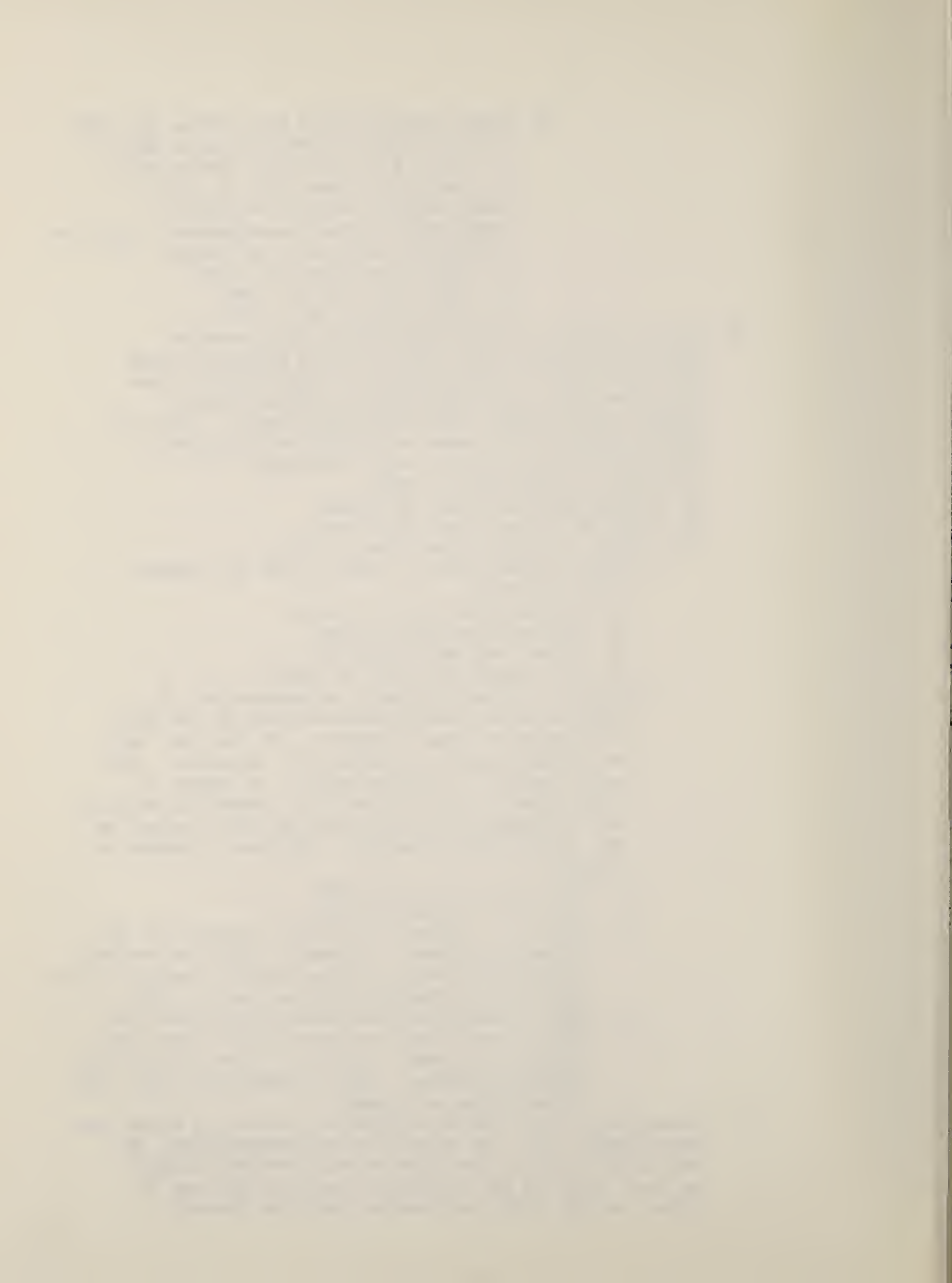
1. Tommy Joe was adopted by Anna and Clifford Johnson when he was six years old. He joined the Navy when 17 and in 1958 was stationed in the Philippines.
2. Danny Morris, too was adopted by aunt and uncle when 2 1/2.
4. <sup>Willie</sup> Will Joe married Sept. 11, 1948 to Menno Plank, Jr. They live in Elkhart. One child; Kevin Craig born Oct. 20, 1955.
3. Opha, daughter of Amanda and Richard Bird, married Fred E. Thompson of Cass Co., on Oct. 15, 1910. Fred was a teacher and graduated from the University of Chicago. He finished a successful teaching career, retiring after 45 years. Opha was interested in church work. Their daughters were;
  1. Dorothy Louise born July 18, 1914 at Terre Haute, Ind.
  2. Freda Pearl born Sept. 19, 1916 at Flora, Ind.
    1. Dorothy was a musician, played the organ in a Chicago church for 13 years. She has published 5 books of organ arrangements. On Sept. 16, 1939 she married Louis E. Asman, business man. Their daughters;
      1. Linda Louise born Oct. 19, 1944.
      2. Barbara Jean born Aug. 8, 1947.
    2. Freda studied music, sang in the choir and took up secretarial work. On May 29, 1941 she married Robert Stengl, an electrical engineer. She met a tragic death in Sept. 1956. Two talented children;
      1. Robert C. born Aug. 18, 1943.
      2. Elizabeth born Feb. 24, 1947.
4. John, son of Amanda and Richard Bird, was a farmer living in the Royal Center Community. He married Gertie Hastings on Feb. 17, 1917. They were divorced. On Mar. 21, 1934 he married Jennie Moyer. One child;
  1. Faith Darling born Oct. 6, 1934. She married Clinton Crull, a mechanic. Their children;
    1. Nathan D. born Jan. 26, 1955.
    2. John Wayne born Apr. 24, 1956.
5. Inez, daughter of Amanda and Richard Bird, married Harry Thiess on May 7, 1921. Although left a widow Inez provided for and educated the girls.
  1. Marjorie born Aug. 7, 1922.
  2. Doris born July 15, 1925.
    1. Marjorie married J. Gilbert Connelly on May 10, 1942. He served in the CBS during World War II in the South Pacific. Was discharged Dec. 22, 1946. They live on a farm along the Wabash river. Children;
      1. Connie born May 7, 1943
      2. Sharon born Oct. 20, 1947.
      3. Eileen born July 29, 1949.
      4. Karen born Mar. 2, 1952.





2. Doris married Robert Gee on Dec. 10, 1941. He was killed in action in world War II in Europe Nov. 26, 1944. Their child;
  1. Sandra Gee born July 14, 1942.
 Doris married, second, on Dec. 6, 1947. Orville Yates, a carpenter. They live in Delphi, Ind. Their children;
  1. Diana born Sept. 20, 1949.
  2. Kirk born Dec. 30, 1950.
  3. Linda born June 8, 1955.
6. Anna, daughter of Amanda and Richard bird, married Harry E. Brew on Jan 25, 1921. He was employed in the Gary Steel Mills. They returned to Royal Center where they remained. Anna worked in the Army Ordnance Plants near LaPorte, Ind. during World War II. She has been employed for 17 years at the RBM at Logansport. Harry died July 25, 1946. Their children;
  1. Betty J. born July 6, 1921.
  2. Geo. Richard born Feb. 26, 1929.
  3. Harry D. Jr. born Apr. 13, 1935.
  4. Barbara E. (Susie) born Feb. 4, 1937.
    1. Betty married Merle A. Deck, a Cass Co. farmer. Their children;
      1. Judith J. born May 21, 1940.
      2. Kathleen born Jan 1, 1942.
      3. Thomas born May 14, 1944.
      4. Geo. Russel born Mar. 9, 1949.
    2. Geo. R. enlisted in the U. S. Army on Mar. 1, 1946 and served three years overseas in the Army of Occupation. Was a corporal. On Jul. 21, 1951. he married Juanita A. Adams. Two daughters. They were divorced. H married again. He worked in Logansport. He was killed in an automobile accident Jan. 26, 1962, while on the way to work. Buried in the Royal Center Cemetery. Children of George and Juanita;
      1. Beth Ann b. Apr. 15, 1952
      2. Julia Jo. b. June 9, 1953.
      3. Harry Jr. served in the Navy two years in the Orient and Japan. On Jan. 1, 1958, he married Adrienne Lou Reeser at Logansport. They live there. Their son is Stephan Craig b. Jan, 27, 1959
      4. Susie (Barbara) married Richard Graham Aug. 30, 1957. They lived near Lake Cicott. They were divorced, in 1959. On Sept. 9, 1961 she married Gilbert Jefferson. Work at Menticello, Ind. Her child, Jayne A. Graham.
7. Nathan Wm., son of Amanda and Richard Bird was a farmer near Royal Center, Ind. He married Irene Schlegelmilch. He died Jan. 18, 1950, the first of his parents' children to die. They had one daughter: Carolyn, born Aug, 8, 1942. In Dec. 1960, she married Jerry Lee Stover.





### SECTION III (7th)

Sarah Belle (Belle), daughter of Nathan Gibson, married Samuel Timmons, on Feb. 6, 1889. For years they lived in Idaville. He worked for the Pennsylvania R. R. Belle died Oct. 18, 1915 at an Indianapolis hospital. Sam was born Apr. 8, 1867 in White Co. and died Feb. 9, 1932 at Blanche's home in Cass Co., Ind. They and babies buried at Idaville. Children;

1. Blanche born Jan. 18, 1891.
2. Daughter died at birth, Sept. 16, 1893.
3. Maudie born Jan. 5, 1896 died Dec. 12, 1898.
4. Bert born Oct. 16, 1899.

1. Blanche married Lloyd Albright on Dec. 13, 1914. He was a farmer. Blanche died May 18, 1948 in Cass Co. Lloyd was born Jan. 18, 1890 at Monon, and died Feb. 28, 1959 at his son's home in Logansport. They were buried at Idaville. Their children, born at Monon and Burnettsville were;

1. Thurman D. born July 25, 1917.
2. Valley D. born Apr. 18, 1919.

1. Thurman married Garnet Rose Cotner, Sept. 4, 1937. Live in Logansport. Their children;

1. Ronald N. born Mar. 31, 1938. Married Pat Dixon Mar. 1, 1957.
2. Herman D. born Aug. 21, 1939. Married Heler Jan. 18, 1959.

2. Valley married L. E. Brant July 6, 1940. He was born Dec. 19, 1908. They live in Royal Center. He works in Logansport. Children born in Logansport.

1. Ellis Lee born Apr. 20, 1943
2. Kevin Lloyd born Mar. 2, 1958.

2. Bert lives at 1410 High Street, Logansport. He is a passenger conductor on the Pennsylvania R. R. On Aug. 2, 1923 he married Marie Austgen at her home in Schererville, Ind. They lived there a few years and the boys were born there. The boys;

1. Donald Samuel born Aug. 22, 1925.
2. Ronald Edward born Apr. 1, 1927.

1. Donald graduated from high school, served in the Navy four years (July 1, 1944-July 1, 1948). In Nov. 1950 he married Virginia Quick at Logansport. He graduated from Indiana University. June 1, 1952. He is now employed by the Dayton (Ohio) Journal. They live in Dayton, Ohio. Their children;

1. Mark born Nov. 17, 1951.
2. Mathew born Jan. 14, 1953.
3. Richard born Oct. 15, 1955.

2. Ronald graduated from high school, May 20, 1945. He was in the Air Force from May 30, 1944 till June 5, 1948. He attended Ind. University. He is employed by the Ranson-Randolph Co. of Indianapolis. On June 22, 1952 he married Faye Cantor of Lynnville, Ky.





They live in Indianapolis and have a son,  
Bradley Edward.

#### SECTION IV (7th)

Minnie, daughter of N. C. and E. Gibson, married Charles Case, July 23, 1895. One child. They were divorced. She married, second, Albert Sheidler, a farmer of Cass Twp. White Co. on Aug. 1, 1900. He died Apr. 14, 1919. He was buried at Idaville. Two children. On Sept. 3, 1919 she married Wm. H. Sheidler. He died. Buried at Idaville. Dates on stone; 1866-1935. Minnie died Feb. 8, 1935. Buried at Idaville. Children;

1. Clay Case born Feb. 9, 1897, died May 18, 1952. Unmarried. Buried at Idaville.

2. Cleora born March 18, 1904.

3. Everett born July 9, 1908.

1. Cleora Sheidler married Russel Suiter who was born Apr. 13, 1899. They live at Idaville. He drives a school bus. Their children;

1. Galen Eugene born May 12, 1920.

2. Vera May born Jan. 16, 1922.

3. Anna Belle born Nov. 16, 1925.

4. Ray Merle born Apr. 28, 1928.

5. Eva Marie born Nov. 22, 1934.

1. Galen is married, lives in Texas and has one daughter.

2. Vera married James Hines, lives in Brookston. Their children;

1. Barbara, 2 Bobbie, 3. Betty 4. Billy  
About 1946.

3. Anna married Delmar Haneqq, live in Fort<sup>Sa</sup>teria Ohio, 1 daughter.

4. Ray was killed in a truck accident, July 11, 1941. Idaville.

5. Eva Marie married Geo. McCoy, live in Idaville, One daughter.

3. Everett Sheidler married Helen Eldridge. They live in Idaville. Their two sons are Tommy and Richard.

#### SECTION V (7th)

John R. son of N. C. and E. Gibson, was a farmer and a carpenter. For many years they lived in Logansport. On Oct. 6, 1897 he married Nannie Shaffer of Idaville who was born Mar. 8, 1876. John belonged to the Eagles and A.F.L. They died in Logansport; she, May 25, 1938 and he, Nov. 16, 1956. Buried at Idaville. Their daughters;

1. Value born Nov. 5, 1898.

2. Susan Rita born June 29, 1903.

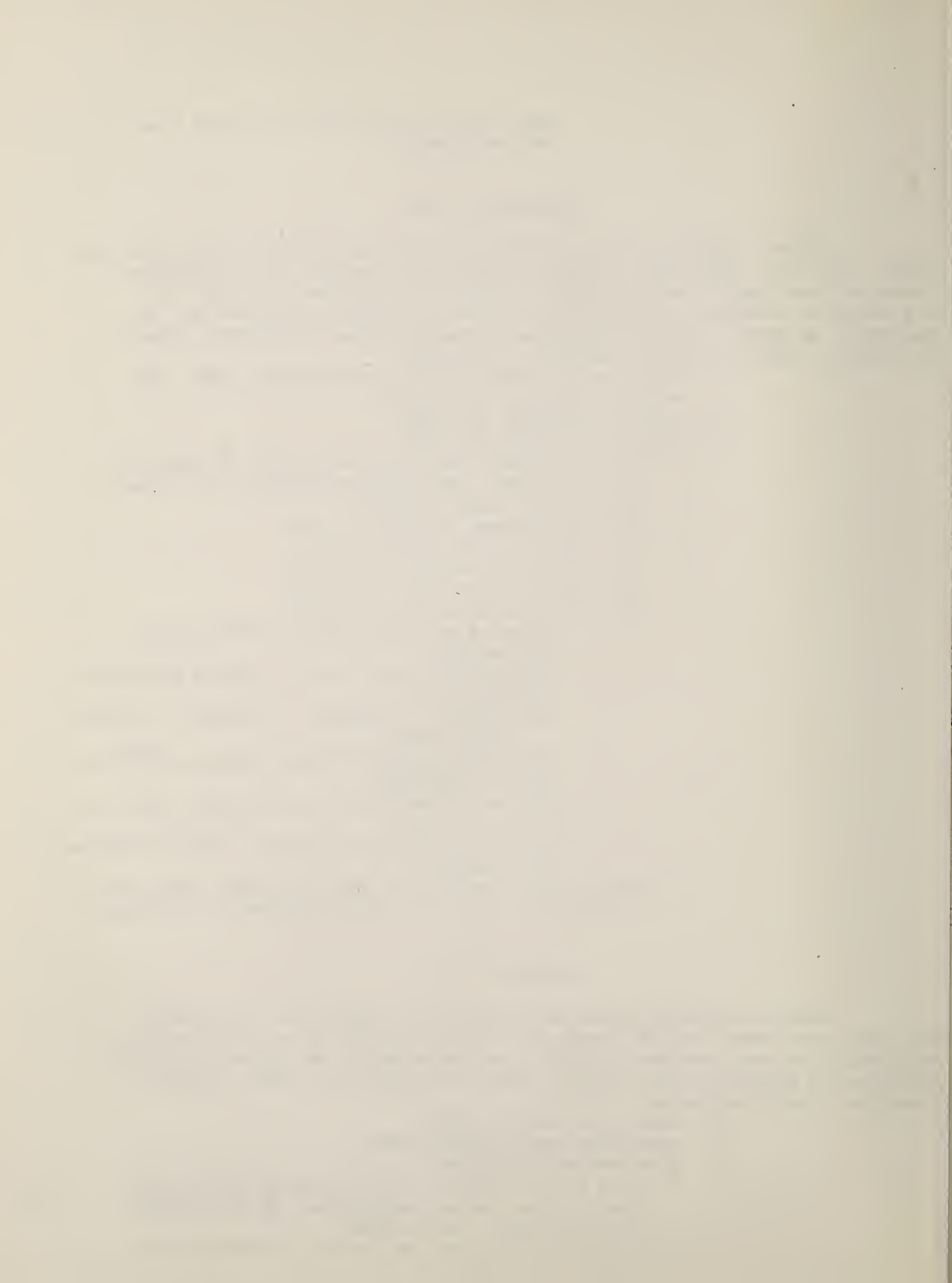
3. Rose born May 19, 1905.

1. Value married Eben L. Hoover, Apr. 6, 1920. They live in Santa Monica, California. He is a Highway Patrol Officer. No children.

2. Rose was killed Nov. 16, 1942 by a disappointed

Susan

Eben





- suitor while on a visit to her sister in California.
3. Rose married Irl J. Elliot of Donovan, Ill., on July 2, 1923. They live in Donovan, where he is a Chevrolet dealer. Their daughter;
    1. Helen born Oct. 27, 1926. She married Robert Bryant Aug. 2, 1945. They live at Grand Ledge, Mich. where he is a Ford dealer. Children;
      1. Patricia S. born Nov, 1944.
      2. Janna L. born Apr. 26, 1948.
      3. John R. born May 18, 1950.
      4. Irl Jos. born Aug. 7, 1953.
      5. Sarah Marie born May 27, 1955.

#### SECTION VI (7th)

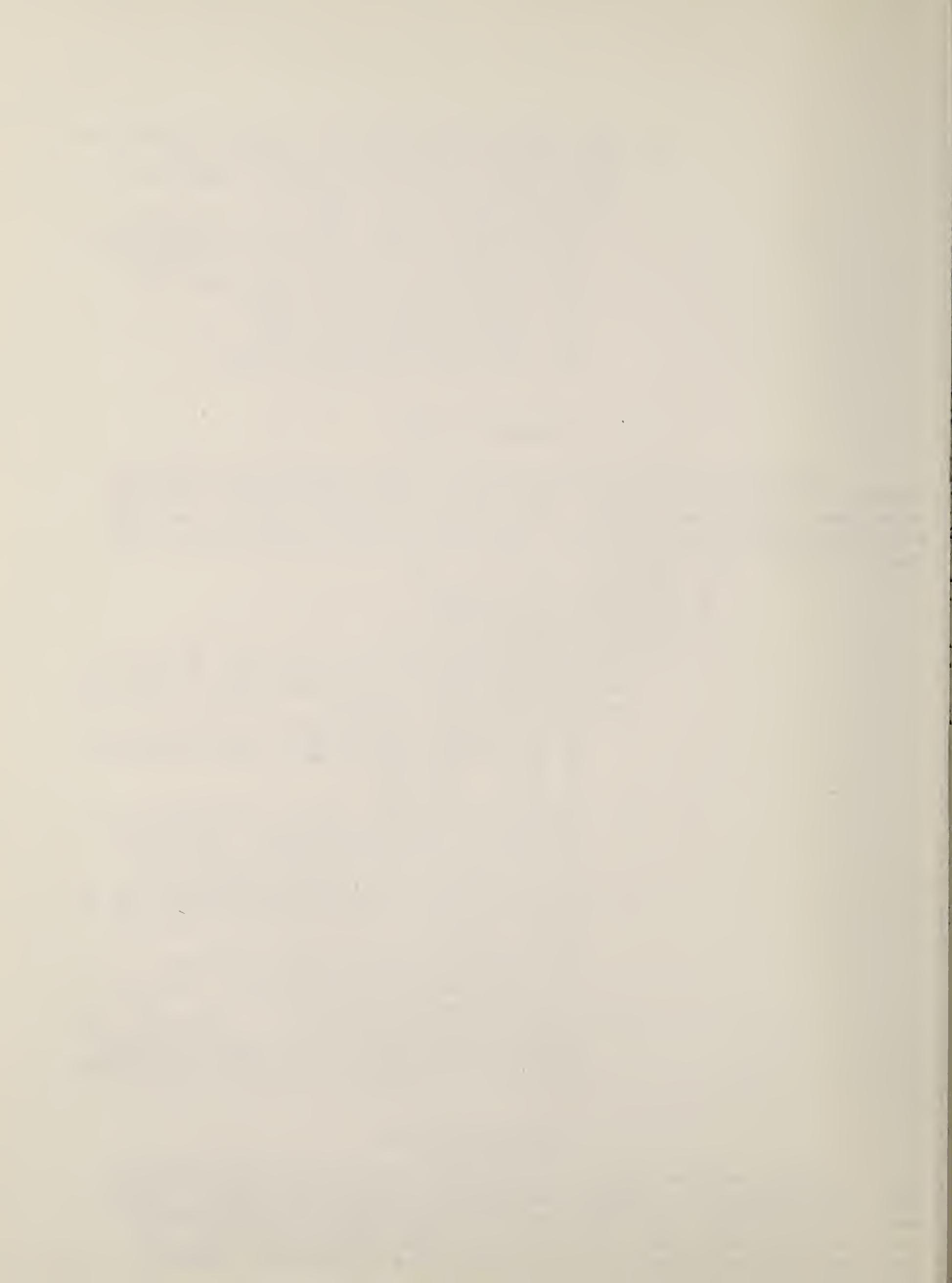
Elizabeth, daughter of N. C. and E. Gibson, married E. B. Farley of Walton, Ind., on Feb. 11, 1903. He was born Mar. 5, 1881. He was a building contractor, building many houses. They lived in Walton for several years and all their children were born there. They moved to Crown Point and still live there, retired. Their children;

1. Helen born Jan. 23, 1904.
2. Ruth born Jan 1, 1906.
3. Ralph born Oct. 1, 1908.
4. Josephine born June 27, 1911.
  1. Helen married Owen R. Davis at Walton. He was born Dec. 30, 1900. She is the leading lady at the Ladies Dress Shop in Gary. One son;
    1. Paul, born about 1923, spent 2 years in the war. He is married to Jane Palmer. He is Postmaster of Leroy. Children;
      1. Sue. 2. Con.
    2. Ruth married Len Ray. He was a prisoner of war in Japan two and one-half years. His health is bad from it. Ruth has been in the News Agency in Kokomo for 25 years; child; Sandy.
    3. Ralph has been with the Gary Post Tribune for 30 years. Is now foreman. His children were Jo Ellen and David.
      1. Jo Ellen is married, has 4 children.
      2. David was in the Army 2 years. Now with his father (paper).
    4. Josephine married Cosmo Bram, a contractor. He is retired now because of poor health. A home in Kokomo. A cottage at Monticello. No children.

#### SECTION VII (7th)

Ruth, daughter of N. C. and E. Gibson married Robert Gates Sept. 11, 1900. They farmed in the Idaville vicinity for several years and the children were all born in White Co. They moved to Plymouth where they both worked. Robert was born May 1, 1880. He died Mar. 4, 1947 and she died Jan. 9, 1954. They were buried at Plymouth and 3 children buried at Idaville. Children;





Merle

1. Ochal Valeria born Apr. 22, 1902 died Mar. 25, 1905.
  2. Elton Edward born Aug. 22, 1904 died Feb. 16, 1905.
  3. Edith R. born Apr. 22, 1906.
  4. Robert N. born Mar. 23, 1908.
  5. Murel E. Born Dec. 12, 1910.
  6. Melvin L. born Aug. 22, 1915.
3. Edith married John A. Smith, Sept 23, 1926. They own and operate Kim Ran Resort at Rapid River. He is a partner in K & S construction Co. Child.
    1. Beverly Jean born June 21, 1927, married Richard A. Bibler on July 3, 1947. They live in South Bend, Ind. where he is Sales Engineer for Bendix Aviation. Their children;
      1. Kimberly K. born Mar. 25, 1949.
      2. Randall A. born Aug. 20, 1952
      3. Scott J. born Jan. 11, 1954.
  4. Robert N. married Helen Marie Cotner on Dec. 8, 1934. He died Apr. 10, 1941, in Logansport. Buried at Idaville. No children.
  5. Murel married Hope Vera Hildebrandt, June 15, 1937. He is a salesman for H. J. Heiny Co. Vera is a teacher in Webster Grade School, Plymouth, where they live. Their children;
    1. John R. born Apr. 21, 1942.
    2. Marcia Lee born Jan 20, 1945.
  6. Melvin married Barbara A. Kleckner, Oct. 24, 1945. They live at Plymouth, Ind. where he is Route Manager for Plymouth Dairy. Children;
    1. Katha Lee born Oct. 1, 1950.
    2. Debra Ann born June 20, 1953.

Merle

#### SECTION VIII (7th)

Milton, son of N. C. and E. Gibson, married Anna Fisher of the Idaville community. They lived in Logansport. He worked in the machine shop. She was born June 17, 1895 and died May 24, 1955. Buried in Mt. Hope. They were married Jan. 9, 1907. He died Mar. 21, 1947. Buried at Idaville. Boys;

1. Harold born June 11, 1908.
2. Ralph Edwin born Feb. 15, 1912.
  1. Harold married Fern Cocoran. They live in Logansport. He works in a machine shop. Their children;
    1. -----born July 16, 1929.
    2. Barbara J. born Dec. 27, 1933.
    3. Patricia A. born Aug. 8, 1937.
    4. Carolyn Sue born Dec. 27, 1938.
    5. Richard Lee born Jan. 5, 1940.
    6. Ronald born Dec. 31, 1941.





## SECTION IX (7th)

Fred, son of N. C. and E. Gibson, married Theo Hunt, Feb. 14, 1905. They lived at Idaville and the boys were born there. He was a contractor and his work took him many places. He is retired now (1960) and he and his wife live in Fort Wayne, Ind. Their boys;

1. Edward Glen born May 26, 1905.
2. Fred Rex born Aug. 15, 1915.
  1. Glen married Ruth Van Deman, August 18, 1928. They were divorced. There were two daughters. He is married again. The daughters;
    1. Mrs. Robert Britton, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Daughter Elizabeth.
    2. Mrs. Glenn Rowlett, St. Louis, Mo.
  2. Fred Rex is married. Three children;
    1. Son in service, Rating N.S.A.
    2. Daughter, married ~~and three children~~<sup>3.</sup>, A son in high school.

## SECTION X (7th)

Pearl, daughter of N. C. and E. Gibson, married Bert Heiny, Dec. 21, 1904. He was born Nov. 5, 1881. After living in White Co., several years they moved to Gary where he was in the contracting business. He died Apr. 26, 1952. He was buried at Gary. The children, two born in White Co. and one in Lake Co., were;

1. Dale born Sept. 6, 1905.
2. Hazel Margaret born Oct. 22, 1912.
3. Dortha born May 21, 1918.
  1. Dale married Ina Elizabeth Cole on Jan 16, 1928. She was born May 30, 1911. They live in Gary. Dale is a master mechanic. Children;
    1. Barbara Faye, born Nov. 24, 1930.
    2. Patricia Ann
      1. Barbara married Edward Allen Kniper on Sept. 16 1951. He was born July 14, 1926. Their children;
        1. Joan Elizabeth born Sept. 24, 1949.
        2. Edward A. born May 11, 1952.
        3. Ina Faye born Apr. 25, 1954.
        4. Kenin C. born June 22, 1957.
      2. Patricia married Richard B. Jennings, Dec. 6, 1949. He was born May 30, 1930. Their children were;
        1. Richard B. born Sept. 27, 1950.
        2. Joyce A. Born Jan. 26, 1954.
        3. Lark Cynthia born June 26, 1957.
  2. Hazel married, Aug. 15, 1931, Arthur Wm. Mayer, who was born Dec. 8, 1910. He is Asst. Superintendent of U. S. Steel Corporation of Gary. Children;
    1. Richard A. born July 27, 1934. In U. S. Army Mar. 11, 1957-Mar. 11, 1961.





2. Thomas A. born Apr. 11, 1937. Married Kay McCracken, July 12, 1958.
3. Judith Lynn born Oct. 5, 1943.
3. Dortha married Lester H. Heisterberg on June 27, 1937. He was born July 18, 1913. He is in the motor freight and service station business in Gary, where they live. Their children;
  1. Pamela Kay born Nov. 18, 1946.
  2. Penny Jean born Dec. 18, 1950.

## SECTION XI (7th)

Dilla, daughter of N. C. Gibson and E. Gibson was married to Harry Hardy on Apr. 30, 1910. They lived west of Idaville. On May 15, 1912 she was killed when the horse ran away, throwing her from the buggy. Buried at Idaville. The child;

1. Gerald born Sept. 24, 1910. He died before school age.

## CHAPTER XXVII

### MARY RACHEL GIBSON HILL (6th)

Mary, daughter of R. P. and Sarah Gibson, married Cyrus Gibson on Jan. 27, 1859. Cyrus Gibson was born May 22, 1821 in Ohio. (See ChapterXXXVII, Section V). They lived on a farm north west of Idaville and all the children were born there. After retiring they moved to Idaville. Here Cyrus died Mar. 11, 1901. Buried at Idaville by first wife and babies. Mary married, second, Wm. R. Hill, on Mar. 21, 1902. He was a Civil War veteran, born, Sept. 13, 1835 and died Sept. 7, 1911. They lived in Idaville and Lake Cicott, where he died. She moved to Monticello where she died July 4, 1932, aged 92 years. They were buried at Idaville. Children;

1. Herbert A. born July 8, 1860.
2. Wm Howard born Sept. 10, 1861.
3. Marshall A. born Nov. 10, 1862 died Oct. 11, 1863.
4. James A. born Feb. 14, 1864, died Aug. 11, 1864.
5. Frank, twin, born Oct. 2, 1865 died Feb. 18, 1870.
6. Sarah L. twin, born Oct. 2, 1865 died Nov. 16, 1867.
7. Alfred E. born Nov. 16, 1867.
8. Minnie born Jan. 8, 1872.
9. Myrtle Irene born Nov. 18, 1878.

## SECTION I (7th)

Herbert married Carrie Jones, Dec. 6, 1883. They lived in Idaville. He was drowned in the Tippecanoe River, May 5, 1894 while on a fishing trip. She was born May 29, 1868 and died Mar. 25, 1943. They were buried at Idaville. Their children, all born in White Co. were;

1. Augustus E. Born June 20, 1884.
2. Blanche born Oct. 14, 1885.
3. Anna born May 28, 1887.
4. Etta born Oct. 5, 1889.



THE  
JOURNAL  
OF THE  
ROYAL ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE  
OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND  
VOLUME 35  
PART 1  
1905

CONTENTS  
PAGES  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1

The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1

The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1

The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1

The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1  
The Evolution of Man, by Prof. Huxley, F.R.S. 1

5. Walter born Oct. 25, 1891 died Aug. 25, 1919. Buried at Idaville.
  1. Augustus married Madge Inez MacDowney. They owned and operated a restaurant in North Judson, Ind. He died in 1954. She was born Sept. 1885 and died Feb. 5, 1961. They and son Kenneth buried at Idaville. Children;
    1. Kenneth born 1913-1915.
    2. Marjorie. Not married, lives in North Judson.
    3. Virginia, Not married, lives in North Judson.
    4. Joy. Married Mr. Booth. Lives in Chicago, a son Richard.
    5. Naomi. Married Mr. Hank. She died. Children;
      1. Annetta.
      2. Kenneth.
  2. Blanche married Elmer G. Reiff in 1912. They lived on on their farm south of Idaville. Elmer was born Aug. 4, 1881 in Cass Co., Ind. and died Oct. 31, 1955. He was buried at Idaville. Blanche lives in Idaville.
    1. Robert
    2. Howard.
    3. Virginia, 1916-1917
      1. Robert married Louise Frye, lives on the home farm. Children;
        1. John. Married Rita Hook, in 1958. Their child;
          1. Jeri Diane born Aug. 5, 1960.
        2. Marilyn married Donald Leshner on Mar. 7, 1959. Their child;
          1. Jeffery Alan born Nov. 21, 1959.
    2. Howard is married lives in South Bend. His children;
      1. Vickie. Married Richard Leffler, May 7, 1960 in Michigan.
      2. Jimmy. Marine stationed at San Diego, Cal.
    3. Anna married Roy Smedley. They lived in South Bend. He is dead.
    4. Etta married Larue Coble, Dec. 31, 1918. They lived in Delphi, Ind. He was born in 1870 and died in 1849. Buried at Hickory Grove cemetery. Their child was Richard. He is married, lives in Lafayette, Ind. Children;
      1. David
      2. Mark
      3. Jack Richard.

## SECTION II (7th)

William was a painter and interior decorator. He married Mildred Doss, May 28, 1895 at Logansport. They lived in Idaville and Monticello. She died Sept. 13, 1908. He died in 1934. The boys born in Idaville;

1. Doss born July 28, 1896.
2. Herbert born Jan. 8, 1898.
  1. Doss was a drummer in many circuses. A World War veteran, he was in France. He belonged to the Legion. He died June 29, 1957, Veteran's Hospital in Indianapolis, Buried at Riverview. Unmarried.





2. Herbert lives in Logansport, Unmarried.

### SECTION III (7th)

Alfred married Jennie Horn Sept. 23, 1890. He was a poultry, egg and cream buyer for many years at Idaville. Janitor at the school 9 years. Jennie was born in 1873 and died in 1954. Alfred died June 29, 1961 at Decatur, Ind. They were buried at Idaville. Their children;

1. Ethel born Mar. 15, 1891.
2. Leonard born Feb. 9, 1893.
3. Hattie born Apr. 26, 1896.
  1. Ethel married, live at Frankfort. 1 son and 1 grandson.
  2. Leonard was married. Widow still living (1962). He died at Alfred's home in Idaville, Mar. 17, 1914. Had Tb. <sup>Born</sup> at Idaville. No children.
  3. Hattie married Roy Steele, June 11, 1916. They live in Decatur, Ind. They have four daughters and ten grandchildren.

### SECTION IV (7th)

Minnie married Marion Thompson, an interior decorator. They lived in Idaville (children all born there), Monticello and Gary, where she died Apr. 14, 1931. He is dead. They are buried at Monticello. The children;

1. Beatrice born Mar. 5, 1890.
2. Cecil born June 11, 1893, died 1894.
3. Lloyd born Oct. 17, 1894.
4. Bernard born Feb. 18, 1896.
5. Inice Belle born Oct. 10, 1896.
6. Basil born Sept. 19, 1900 died Sept 27, 1901.
7. Clyde born Oct. 31, 1902.
8. Galen born July 29, 1904 died young, not married.
9. Monroe born Aug. 27, 1907.
10. Harold born Apr. 28, 1910.
11. Myrtle Mae born Dec. 13, 1915.
  1. Beatrice married Clark Smith. He is buried in old Monticello cemetery. She died Dec. 4, 1916. Buried at Idaville. Children;
    1. Quincy B. born Mar. 26, 1909. Died young. Buried by father
    2. Gertrude Mae born Jan. 16, 1911.
    3. Hal Dudley born June 27, 1912. Whereabouts unknown.
    4. Wm. C. born Mar. 15, 1915. died when 3 or 4 years old.
    5. Belle born Dec. 2, 1918. Died 1936.
      2. Gertrude was reared by Myrtle Gibson. She married Everett Houser. One child, Patti. They were divorced. She married Jesse Kalfise. They live in East Monticello. Her child.



1. Patti born Aug. 27, 1930. At home  
Boy Gregory Dale.
3. Lloyd is married, lives at Crown Point.  
Owns a barber shop. Three children
  1. Annia Mae. Married Ronald Alle. *Allee*  
1. Bonnie 2. Terry 3. Jerry.
  2. Ollie. Married lives in Crown Point.  
Three children  
1. Don.
  3. Barbara. Married, has one child
4. Bernard, never married, is a cook on the  
railroads and at last report was in Cal.
5. Inice married Dr. George Stevenson, a dentist  
of Harvey, Illinois on Sept. 4, 1920. He  
was born Feb. 3, 1894. He and his mother  
were killed on Jan 1, 1952 when his private  
plane crashed. Their children;
  1. Robert is married. Has 5 boys, John, Mark,  
Paul, Jeff.
  2. Loring is married, has 4 girls.
  3. Penny.
7. Clyde lives in East Gary, is married, works in  
a mill. They have an adopted daughter,  
Sharon.
9. Monree worked in a tin mill in Gary as long  
as able. He died Sept. 24, 1960. Buried  
at Gary. Was married. Two children;
  1. Richard married.
  2. Linda Louisa born <sup>BO</sup> about 1948.
10. Harold was married and divorced, lived in  
Gary. He died in 1955. Buried at Monticello.  
Son, Robert is married and has a baby.
11. Myrtle Mae married D. A. Masterson. They  
live at Chesterson, Ind. He works in a  
mill. Two boys 1, George, adopted, 2 David  
Arthur, born 16 years after the adoption of  
George.

#### SECTION V (7th)

Myrtle never married. She worked in the Thread Factory at Monticello for many years. She cared for her parents, her step-father and her brother, Will through long illnesses. She provided a home for a great niece and her child. She was an aunt who was a mother. She died June 14, 1958 and was buried beside her nephew, Herbert at Riverview.





## CHAPTER XXVIII

### WILLIAM JAMES GIBSON (6th)

William J., son of R. P. and Sarah Gibson, enlisted in the Union Army from Cass Co. in 1864 Co. B, 147th Reg. and served nearly a year. After the war he purchased unimproved land in Jefferson Twp. Cass Co. adjoining his father's farm. To this farm he brought his wife who was Miss Elizabeth Frye. She was born Sept. 5, 1842 near Dayton, Ohio and came to Indiana with her parents when six weeks old. They were married Mar. 29, 1866. They lived the remainder of their lives on this farm. She died Nov. 26, 1914 and he died Oct. 28, 1918. in their home, cared for by their children. William was honored and respected and was once trustee of his township. Their children, all born on the home farm were;

1. Nathan Frank born Mar. 9, 1867.
2. Lorena Belle born Oct. 7, 1868.
3. Sarah Ann born Dec. 13, 1869.
4. Tessie Ellen born Oct. 5, 1871.
5. Thursa born Feb. 5, 1873, died Feb. 1, 1875.
6. Josephine born Jan. 10, 1875.
7. William born Oct. 12, 1876.
8. Susan J. born Mar. 1, 1879.
9. Grace born Mar. 6, 1881.
10. Bert born July 2, 1883.
11. Artie Roxel born Aug. 24, 1885.

### SECTION I (7th)

Frank loved horses, He farmed in Indiana, proved up on a North Dakota homestead, farmed in Indiana and in Michigan. He never married. He died in Michigan, Mar. 5, 1946 and was buried near his parents at Davis cemetery east of Burnettsville.

### SECTION II (7th)

Belle had no children but helped care for many. She helped her sister Tessie's children get organized after their mother's death. She helped her sister Josephine with her twins. When Susie died she took the new twins into her home and James grew up in her home. She married Robert Haines Bunn, Oct. 6, 1895. They lived in Carroll Co. He was born in 1868 and died in 1938. She was an invalid long years. She died Nov. 11, 1947. They were buried at Cedarville.

### SECTION III (7th)

Sarah Ann or Annie married Charles Reeser Nov. 1, 1887. He was born in 1863 and died in 1899. He was a farmer. She was left with a family of small children to raise. She worked at housework, telephone operator or nursing. She had a property in Burnettsville. She died at Florence's home in Idaville or Sept. 14, 1952. She was buried near her husband and babies at Davis Cemetery. Children born in Carroll and Cass Co., were;





1. Ray born Feb. 10, 1888.
2. Nora born Mar. 17, 1890.
3. William born Feb., 1893.
4. Zella T. born Sept. 27, 1895, died June 29, 1899.
5. Florence born June 14, 1897.
6. Frankie born May 1, 1899, died Oct. 15, 1899.
  1. Ray lives in Indianapolis. Has been married three times. Two first wives are dead. First had two children, second had five. Children;
    1. Harley
    2. Wilma.
    3. Anette, married, 1 child.
    4. Ray Jr., married, 2 children.
    5. Margaret Ann Married, 3 children
    6. Richard.
    7. A girl who died.
  2. Nora married Van McCully Nov. 25, 1907. They lived in Philadelphia. She died in 1948. Buried there. There children;
    1. Louise, married, 2 children.
    2. Frank, dead, married. 1 child.
    3. Richard, twin, married.
    4. Phyllis, twin, married.
  3. William lived in South Bend and worked for Studebaker. He died Feb. 10, 1959. He was married, had two daughters; Ruth and Marjorie. Marjorie is married.
  5. Florence married Ralph Clark about 1918. He was a World War II veteran and a carpenter, born 1893, and died 1951 at his home in Idaville, he was buried at Davis. She lives alone, works in Monticello.
    1. Robert, Married Betty Hunt, lives in Burnettsville. Had two children;
      1. Bobby.
      2. Roxie.
    2. Wilmer, twin, born July 22, 1923, is a teacher, married, has four children.
    3. Wilma, twin, born July 22, 1923, Married
    4. Herbert, married, has three children.

#### SECTION IV (7th)

Tessie married William Foust on Apr. 2, 1891. He was a farmer in Carroll Co. Will had been married before. The wife had died and left a daughter Minnie. He and Tessie had three little girls. Tessie died Apr. 28, 1899, leaving four little girls for him to raise. Aunt Belle helped them and they kept house for their father. William was born June 23, 1859 and died Jan. 17, 1944. They were buried at Davis. Tessie's children all born in Adams Twp., Carroll Co., were;

1. Effie born July 20, 1892.
2. Myrtle born July 25, 1894.
3. Jessie born Mar. 26, 1897.



1. Effie married Loren Clouse Feb. 25, 1914. He is dead. They had a very successful restaurant at Plymouth, Ind. where she still lives. Children;
  1. Marjorie, married, 2 children.
  2. Donna, married twice, 1 child.
  3. Virginia, married, has three boys and one girl.
  4. Wayne, married, has three boys.
2. Myrtle married Ross Good, a farmer in Adams Twp. They had two children. They were divorced. Myrtle married Frank Nelson. He was born in 1891 and died in 1955, and was buried at Davis. Myrtle lives in Burnettsville (1962). The children;
  1. Beth born July 17, 1911.
  2. Jean F. born July 5, 1913.
    1. Beth is a teacher, is married to David Tobias and has two adopted daughters. Lives in Burnettsville.
    2. Jean is married, lives in Logansport. One boy, Anson.
3. Jessie married Floyd H. Neal, Aug. 16, 1916. They live in Cleveland, Ohio Their children;
  1. Jack, married.
  2. Barbara, married has two children.

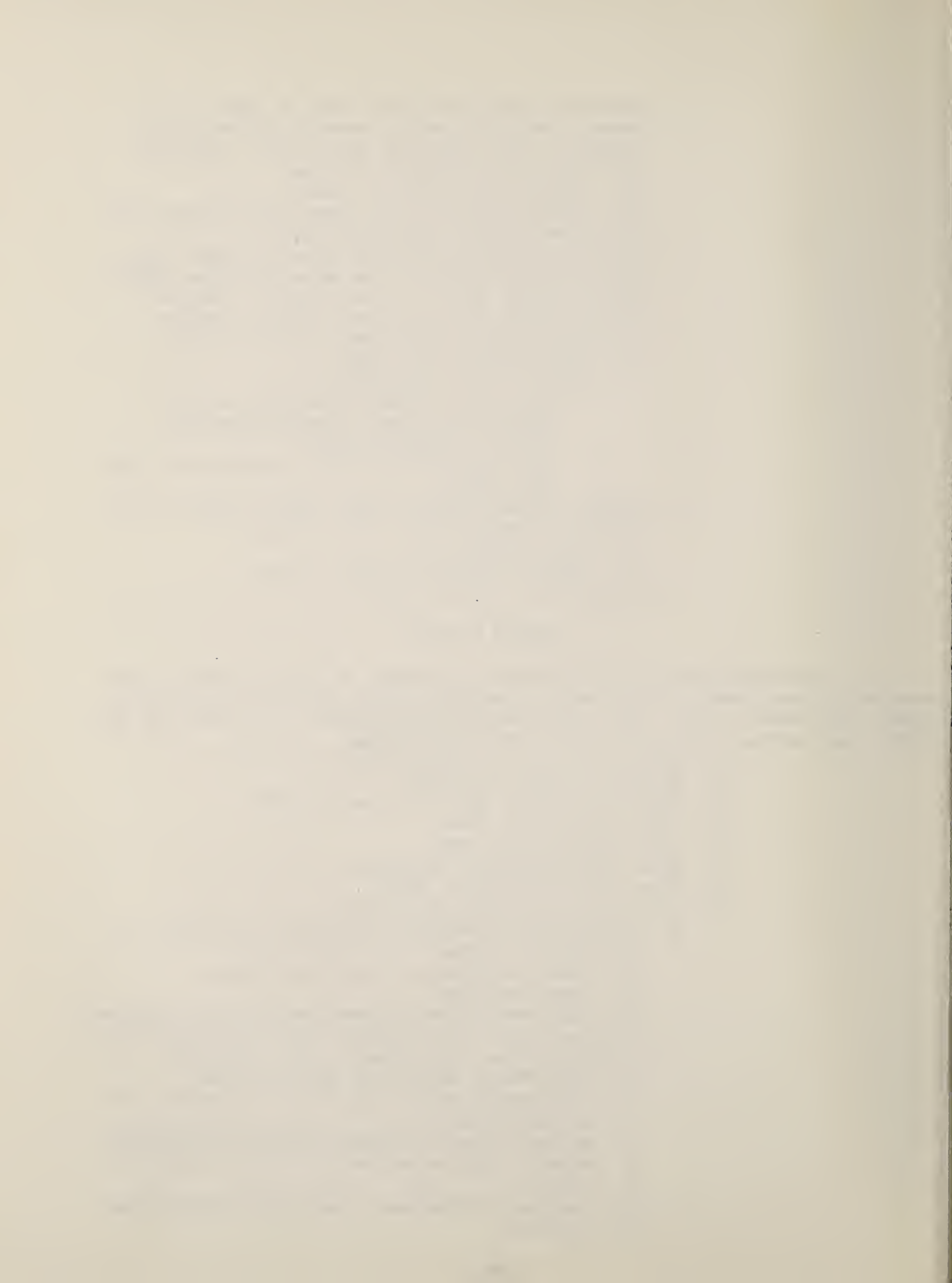
Floyd died Feb. 6, 1963

#### SECTION V (7th)

Josephine married Edward Bingaman, a farmer, on Mar. 15, 1893. Their married life was spent in Adams Twp. Ed was born May 4, 1857 and died June 21, 1918. She became a nurse. Made her home with her daughters. She died Dec. 29, 1960. They and two young children buried at Cedarville.

1. John born Dec. 21, 1893 died Dec. 23, 1899.
2. Wilbur born June 20, 1895.
3. Hilda born May 6, 1898 died Jan. 8, 1899.
4. Hulda born May 6, 1898.
5. Faye born Oct. 18, 1900.
6. Geo. Gibson born Mar. 13, 1904.
7. Harry Reed born May 20, 1906.
8. Paul Francis born Dec. 26, 1911.
2. Wilbur married Gertrude Rinier Jan. 18, 1918. He died Sept. 8, 1946.
  1. Edward, married and has two children.
  2. Robert, married.
  3. Fanny married Mr. Simmons and has three children.
4. Hulda married John Arion, Oct. 23, 1915. She lives at Fulton, Ind. He is dead. Their children;
  1. Lewis Edward still born Apr. 20, 1916.
  2. Eva Lorena born Apr. 14, 1917. Is married and has one child.
  3. Marjorie. She is married and has two children.
  4. Deloris. She is married and has two children.
  5. Sherman.
5. Faye married Mr. Swayzee. They live in South Bend. Six children;





1. Mac. He is married and has three girls.
2. Stella Mae. She is married and has 5 children.
3. Myron. He is married and has a daughter, Debby.
4. Everett. He is married and has Mark, Steve and a girl.
5. Irene. She is married and has Mike and Misha.
6. Richard. He is married and has one child.
6. George is married, lives in New Carlisle, has four children; Betty, Carol, Jane Ellen and Gerry who was born Jan. 5, 1946.
7. Harry is married, lives in South Bend has one son Todd and daughter Lori.
8. Paul married Dorothy Sheplar in 1938 at Peru. He lived at New Carlisle, on June 23, 1958 his car was struck by a bread truck and he was killed instantly. He was buried at New Carlisle. The three sons are;
  1. John W.
  2. William P.
  3. David G.

#### SECTION VI (7th)

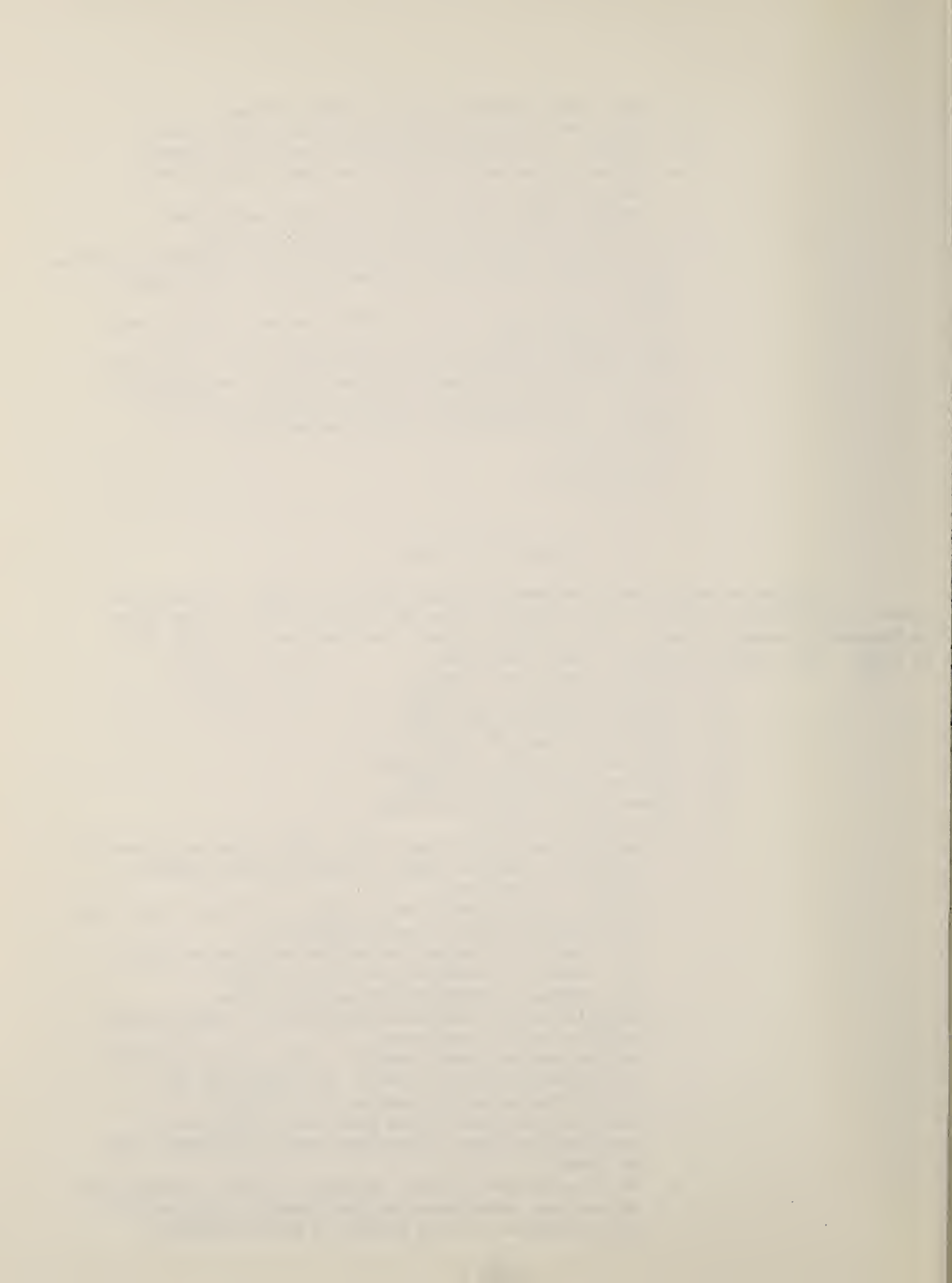
William or Willie married Pearl Fording, Aug. 12, 1896. A farmer he lived on his father's farm at the southeast edge of Burnettsville. They lived in Monticello several years. Here his wife, Pearl, who was born in 1876 died in 1958. Both buried at Davis. Their children:

1948

1. Margaret born Dec 7, 1896.
2. Goldia born Mar. 11, 1899.
3. Georgia born Feb. 29, 1902.
4. Nellie born May 27, 1905.
5. Genevieve born Apr. 10, 1908
6. William born Oct. 21, 1910.
7. Albert M. born Jan. 25, 1915.
8. Betty born---, 1922.

*Willie died  
Jan. 5, 1958  
in Ohio*

1. Margaret married Quincy Guy. They lived on a farm in Cass Co. She died Apr. 2, 1948 and was buried at Davis. No children.
2. Goldia married John Comer on Dec 24, 1917. They live at Otterbein, Ind. Their children;
  1. Joan, is a nurse, is married and has one boy.
  2. Robert, is married and has two girls.
  3. Geneva, is married and has one girl.
3. Georgia married Clarence Latourette. They live in Monticello. No children.
4. Nellie married Homer Haskins. They lived northwest of Burnettsville on a farm. She died June 24, 1930. Was buried at Davis. No children.
5. Genevieve married George McCloud. They live at Loudonville, Ohio. They have three children. One is Homer.
6. William married Frances Chrisman in 1936. They lived at Ashland, Ohio where he died June 17, 1957 after a long illness. He was buried at Davis cemetery.





Their child was;

1. Sharon married Mr. Murch. Lived at Ashland. Have one daughter.
7. Albert married Edna Siferd. They lived in White Co. He was killed in an automobile accident in 1938. Buried at Davis. No children.
8. Betty lived at Loudonville and cared for her father.

#### SECTION VII (7th)

Susan Jane or Susie, married Harry Strasser, Mar. 10, 1897. They lived in White Co. There was one child, Clay. Harry was born Mar. 11, 1873, and died Sept. 29, 1898. Was buried at Davis. Susie married Blair Gray on June 12, 1901. He was born about 1872 and died Aug. 29, 1901. Was buried at Pisgah cemetery. On Mar. 24, 1904 she married John White. They lived on their own farm in Adams Twp. Carroll Co. She died July 28, 1913, soon after the birth of twin boys. John was born in Cass Co., Oct. 10, 1874. He spent his later years with his son, Estel, after his eyesight failed. But for many years he lived alone on the farm. He died Sept. 13, 1957. Susie, John and son Roy, were buried at Davis. Susie's children;

1. Clay born Sept. 17, 1898.
  2. Madeline.
  3. Estel born Oct. 12, 1909.
  4. James, twin born July 21, 1913.
  5. Roy, twin born July 21, 1913, died six weeks later.
1. Clay married Emily Blackburn, Feb. 28, 1917. after farming several years, they moved to South Bend. They have twelve children.
  2. Madeline married Wilbur Ivan Goodrich. They live on a farm near Royal Center, Ind. Their children;
    1. Harold born Feb. 10, 1926, married, three children
    2. Marjorie born Nov. 7, 1927, married, six children living one dead.
    3. Howard E. born May 9, 1932, married, two children.
  3. Estel married Marie McCully. They live on a large farm near Tipton, Ind. They had one child Luanne.
    1. Luanne married Alan Overdorf, Nov 6, 1955 at Tipton. They have two children;
  4. James was reared by Haines and Belle Bunn. He married Maxine Hanna. They live on their farm in Carroll Co. Their children;
    1. Ronald E.      2. Robert.      3. Nancy      4. Caroline
    1. Ronald Eugene married Faye Lyons, Nov. 15, 1957. They live in Lafayette, Ind.

#### SECTION VIII (7th)

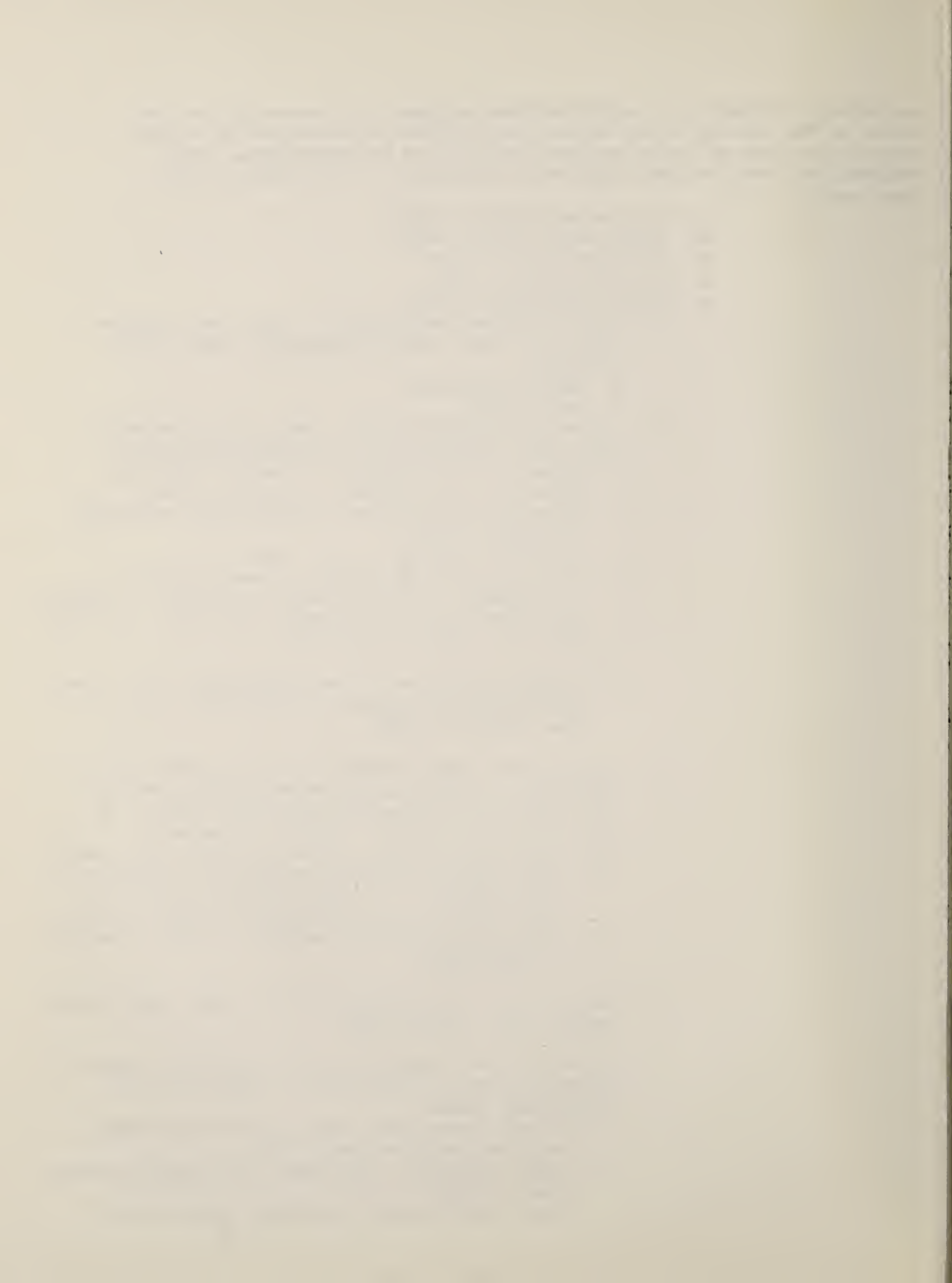
Grace married Abraham C. Coble, a Carroll Co., native on Aug. 8, 1900. Their farm was in Adams Twp. Carroll Co. He was born Feb. 8, 1874 and died Apr. 20, 1948 in his home. Was buried at Idaville. Grace now (1962) lives in Burnettsville. She does exquisite needlework and has a very interesting



and valuable collection of dolls that she has made, in dresses that are replicas of the dresses in the Smithsonian Institute at Washington D. C. that were placed there by ladies who were hostesses of our Presidents. Their children, all born in Adams Twp. and all graduates of the Burnettsville High School;

1. Bernice born June 28, 1901.
2. Carmen born Oct. 15, 1902.
3. Iden born Oct. 16, 1905.
4. Lois born Dec. 5, 1907.
5. Miriam born Feb. 6, 1909.
  1. Bernice married Loring Eiler. They live in Spice-land, Ind. where they are teachers. They had two children;
    1. Armal, (boy) dead
    2. Lois, dead.
  2. Carmen married Hayden Otto. They live in Burnettsville, Ind. He works for the Pennsylvania R. R. at Logansport and she works at Olsens. Children:
    1. Byron            2. Patrica            3. Richard.
    1. Bryon was married, had three children, divorced, now married 2nd.
      1. Mary    2. Danny            3. Bryon Jr.
    2. Patrica married Mr. Nelson. Three children:
      1. Richard    2. Janet Mary, born Sept. 7, 1954 and died Sept. 8, 1954. Buried at Idaville.    3. Jerry, Paul,    4. Karl b. Apr. 1962.
    3. Richard is married, lives in Washington D.C. They have adopted a daughter, Barbara who is about a year old (Nov. 1962)
  3. Iden married Lenora Powell on Oct. 16, 1927. Iden died Oct. 17, 1933, in the prime of life, leaving two little ones who hardly knew their father. He was buried at Idaville. Their children were;
    1. Clyde Gibson Coble, b. Dec. 8, 1928            2. Audrey
    1. Clyde Gibson married Ruth Thornton in 1946 or 7. Two children; 1. Steve born about 1949, and David Thornton who died Sept. 19, 1951. Idaville.
    2. Audrey married Robert Bennett; 1 child; Pamela, b. about 1950.
  4. Lois married Arthur Kelly on Nov. 7, 1942, they live in Harvey, Ill. No children.
  5. Miriam married Bryan Cooper, Jul. 23, 1928. They and their sons live in Akron, Ohio. Their children; Kenneth and Tommy.
    1. Kenneth is married. Sons are David and Russel and a boy who died about 1961.
    2. Tommy is married. They have a boy, Jackie Gordon about 4 (1962)  
a boy, Billy about 3 and twins, Buy and Glenn.





## SECTION IX. (7th)

Bert married Bertha Beeler No. 26, 1903. She was born Oct. 1, 1887 died Jan. 22, 1904. She was buried at Camden, Ind.

On Feb. 1, 1905 he married Lula Perry of Carroll Co. She was born in 1887 and died in 1923. She was buried at Davis. Bert lives in Logansport. Their children:

- |                            |                                  |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Lucielle                | 3. Winifred Della b. May 9, 1917 |
| 2. Evelyn b. Feb. 26, 1908 | 4. Perry                         |
1. Lucielle married Mr. Wildrick, lives in Logansport. Three boys;
    1. Bert
    2. Jimmy
    3. Ronald.
    1. Bert is married, lives in Peru
    2. James is married, has children, lives in Indianapolis.
    3. Ronald is married, has children, lives in Peru.
  2. Evelyn married Vern Kendall. Live at Macy. Two daughters;
    1. Evelyn married Mossman. Has children.
    2. Mrs. Earl Clemons has a son, Mark. Lives at Marion.
  3. Della married Howard Timler, lives in Logansport. One son; Stevie.
  4. Perry is married, lives in Logansport, has Mike (1947), a baby born in 1957 and has a little girl.

## SECTION X (7th)

Artie married Elva E. Clouse of Carroll Co. on June 1, 1904. They lived in White and Cass C. Art died Jul. 16, 1933 and was buried at Davis. After his death Elva took Harold, the youngest son, to Oregon where they have since resided. Three boys, the oldest born in Cass Co.:

- |                               |           |            |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1. Ora Burton b. Nov. 3, 1910 | 2. Robert | 3. Harold. |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------------|
1. Ora B. is married lives in North Manchester where he is a bus driver. Two children, a boy and a girl.
  2. Robert is married, lives in North Manchester, has two childr
  3. Harold lives in Oregon, has been married twice, has two boys

## CHAPTER XXIX. (6th)

### SARAH ANN GIBSON BOEHME (6th)

Sarah A., dau. of R. P. and Sarah Gibson, married Morris Boehme on Mar. 18, 1865. He was born in Boutzen, Germany on May 20, 1829 and came to New York at the age of 21 with only five dollars in his pocket. He was industrious, working wherever he could find work. He remained two years in Pennsylvania. He then came to Idaville and worked several years. He saved his money and when married purchased a farm near Lake Cicott and began to improve it. First a log house, then a substantial frame one. He resided on this farm until his death on Jan. 20, 1905.

Theirs was a home for the homeless. No one left hungry. They were ever ready to give loving care and a home to the orphans, caring for at least eight motherless





ones. Mrs. Bohme was a kind patient woman and no emergency seemed to disturb her. She moved to Burnettsville where she died July 4, 1924. They were buried at Davis, not far from the graves of their children. Morris was a German Lutheran Sarah was a Methodist. Their children;

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| 1. Chas. R. b. Feb. 21, 1866<br>died Mar. 19, 1879  | 5. Flora b. Oct. 15, 1872<br>died Jan. 19, 1873    |
| 2. Daniel D. b. Nov. 16, 1867.<br>died Feb. 7, 1878 | 6. Henry E.b. Dec. 3, 1874                         |
| 3. William b. Sept. 19, 1869<br>died Dec. 17, 1871. | 7. Sarah Ann b. Apr. 21, 1877<br>died Apr. 5, 1878 |
| 4. Infant son b. Oct. 14, 1871<br>died same day.    | 8. Morris Windfield b. Aug.<br>25, 1880            |
|   | 9. Earl W. b. July 14, 1882                        |

6. Henry married Pearl O. Burkett, Nov. 11, 1896. He farmed a few years, then moved to Logansport, where he became a railroader. Here the children were born. They moved to Colorado, then returned to Indiana. Pearl who was born Sept. 22, 1880 died July 2, 1914. Henry married Louise Scott Nov. 4, 1915. He died Nov. 12, 1916. He and Pearl are buried at Davis.

- |                             |                               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Nellie b. Mar. 3, 1901   | 3. Maribel b. Sept. 18, 1908. |
| 2. Carmen b. Jan. 17, 1903. |                               |

1. Nellie went to Watseka after the death of her mother and graduated from high school. On Nov. 20, 1920 she married Fred Albrecht in Chicago where they made their home. Fred was born Nov. 16, 1899 in Crescent City Ill. Nellie was killed in an automobile accident near Watseka, on May 13, 1927. She was buried at Davis. Her daughter;

- |  |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|
| 1. Helen Jane b. Feb. 27, 1925. She married Bruce Breland.<br>He is Assistant Professor at the University of Southern<br>Illinois at Carbondale where they live. Their children. |                               |
| 1. Kathleen b. Oct. 30, 1950.  | 2. John Gordon b. Dec., 1952. |

2. Carman made her home with her greataunt, Mrs. Belle Jump, after her mother's death. She graduated in 1921. In April 1921 she married Everett Kinser and went to live at Monon where he was a ruralmail carrier, He was born Oct. 17, 1895 and died suddenly April 21, 1950. Was buried at Monon.

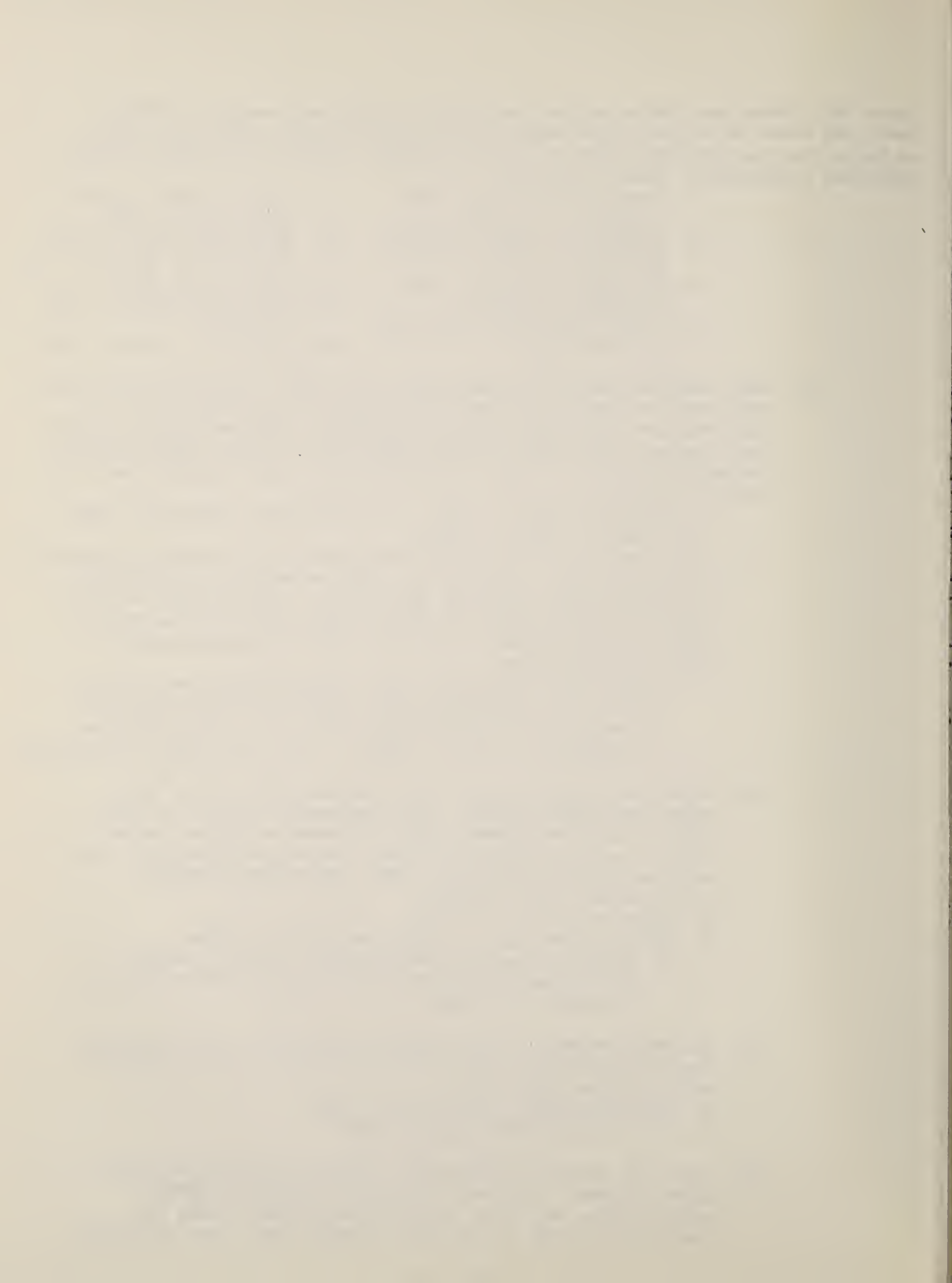
The children, born at Monon;

- |   |
|---|
| 1. Wayne born Apr. 15, 1922   |
| 2. William born Aug. , 1923 died Sept. , 1923.  |
| 1. Wayne was married and divorced. Lives at Monon.<br>The children are Larry, born Nov. 8, 1947 and Gloria<br>born Oct. 22, 1950. |

3. Maribel married E. Wesley Martin on Aug. 18, 1927 in Chicago. They live in Niagara Falls, New York where he is an office administrator. Children;

- |  |
|--|
| 1. Nancy Elizabeth born Feb. 27, 1941. |
| 2. David Wesley born Nov. 10, 1948.    |

8. Windfield became a railroader, On Oct. 11, 1899 he married Agnes Kiminer. They were divorced. On July 1, 1902 he married Grace Meridith. She was born in Dec. 1886, and died June 5, 1903, at the Morris Boehme home. She was buried





at Davis. He married Agnes Kiminer again. They lived in Spokane where he was a wonderful engineer on the Great Northern R.R. Agnes was born about 1879 and died in May, 1922. She was buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Spokane. Winfield married Gladys Dunn in June, 1922. He died May 26, 1935 and was buried at Spokane. Daughter;

1. Ruth born May 26, 1903, raised by her grandparents, on Feb. 1, 1926 married Wm. McKinley Booth. He was born Mar. 8 1890 and died in Spokane on Mar. 26, 1949. On Oct. 24, 1951 she married Norman Harris. He was born Aug. 19, 1906. They live in Spokane.
9. Earl married Pearl Hildebran on Jan. 22, 1904. She was born in 1883 and died Feb. 27, 1904. Buried at Davis. Their child, Grace was born Aug. 23, 1902 and died Jan. 10, 1906. On Jan. 24, 1906 Earl married Nora Frye. She was born Oct. 14, 1881. They live on the old Boehme farm south of Lake Cicott. Children;
  2. Chloe 4. Morris E. b. Jan. 24, 1908.
  3. Helen b. Nov. 21, 1906 5. Roy Earl b. Nov. 8, 1914.
2. Chloe married Albert Dilling Dec. 10, 1919. They live in Logansport. He is a retired mail truck driver. Children.
  1. Richard is married, has Sandra Sue and Richard Lee.
  2. Donna Mae married Mr. Holster.
3. Helen married Paul Bennet. They lived in Logansport. He died in 1933. She operated a beauty parlor. She married Dr. H. B. Gable. They live in Monticello. Dr. Gable died in Mar., 1953. Children 1. Joan Bennet, b. in Logansport and Larry Joe Gable b. Oct. 14, 1942.
2. Joan married J. Fred Hellwig. They live in Lafayette, have a son, Mark b. Feb. 6, 1957 and another child.
4. Morris has been married twice. Children;
  1. Morris Joe 2. Shelia 3. Sally
  1. Morris Joe married, has a daughter born Oct. 1959.
5. Roy is a carpenter. He married Myrtle Benjamin. Children;
  1. Anna Lavina 2. Carolyn Sue. 3. Patricia Lee.
 Roy and Myrtle were divorced. H married again. He has always lived in the Lake vicinity except for time spent in the service. Children (2nd)
  4. Jean 5. William 6. James Earl.
1. Anna Lavina married Byron Tribbit, a farmer. Children;
  1. Lynn Ann 2. A77277.
2. Carolyn married Dean Cook. They have returned from Spain where they all learned to talk Spanish. The children;
  1. Susie 2. Bobby Dean 3. Cathy 4. William.





## CHAPTER XXX.

### BELLE M. GIBSON JUMP (6th)

Belle attended school at the Academy at Burnettsville. She studied dressmaking at Logansport. She was well known over the immediate country as she taught school. She taught at the Good School and at Georgetown and other places. But perhaps it was for sewing she was best known. At that time all clothing was made at home. The busy housewife who could manage it would acquire the material, usually including yards of red flannel for underwear and Belle would come for whatever time it took for the sewing. ~~In 1882.~~ In 1882 her parents sold the farm and moved into Burnettsville. She gave up sewing and cared for them.

She was one of the few around Burnettsville who attended the World's Fair in Chicago in 1893, a great trip for that time.

On Dec. 7, 1899 she married Gustavus Warren Jump. He was born in Greene Co. Ohio, July 9, 1836. He was a soldier in the Union Army. He belonged to the Friend's Church. He died in Burnettsville Sept. 16, 1911.

Belle was a charter member of the reorganized Christian Church. She continued to reside in the old home and every one of the large Gibson family was welcome. She died Oct. 28, 1936. They were buried at Davis.

## CHAPTER XXXI.

### REBECCA GIBSON SANDS. (6th)

Rebecca, dau. of R.P. and Sarah Gibson, on Mar. 4, 1873 married Samuel Sands, a farmer. They lived in an upstairs apartment in her father's home. Here all her children were born and here she died Mar. 1, 1879, after an illness of five days of pneumonia. Samuel was born Aug. 24, 1849. When the Gibson farm was sold he lived with his mother and he became a carpenter. He died Mar. 23, 1925. Both buried at Davis. Children;

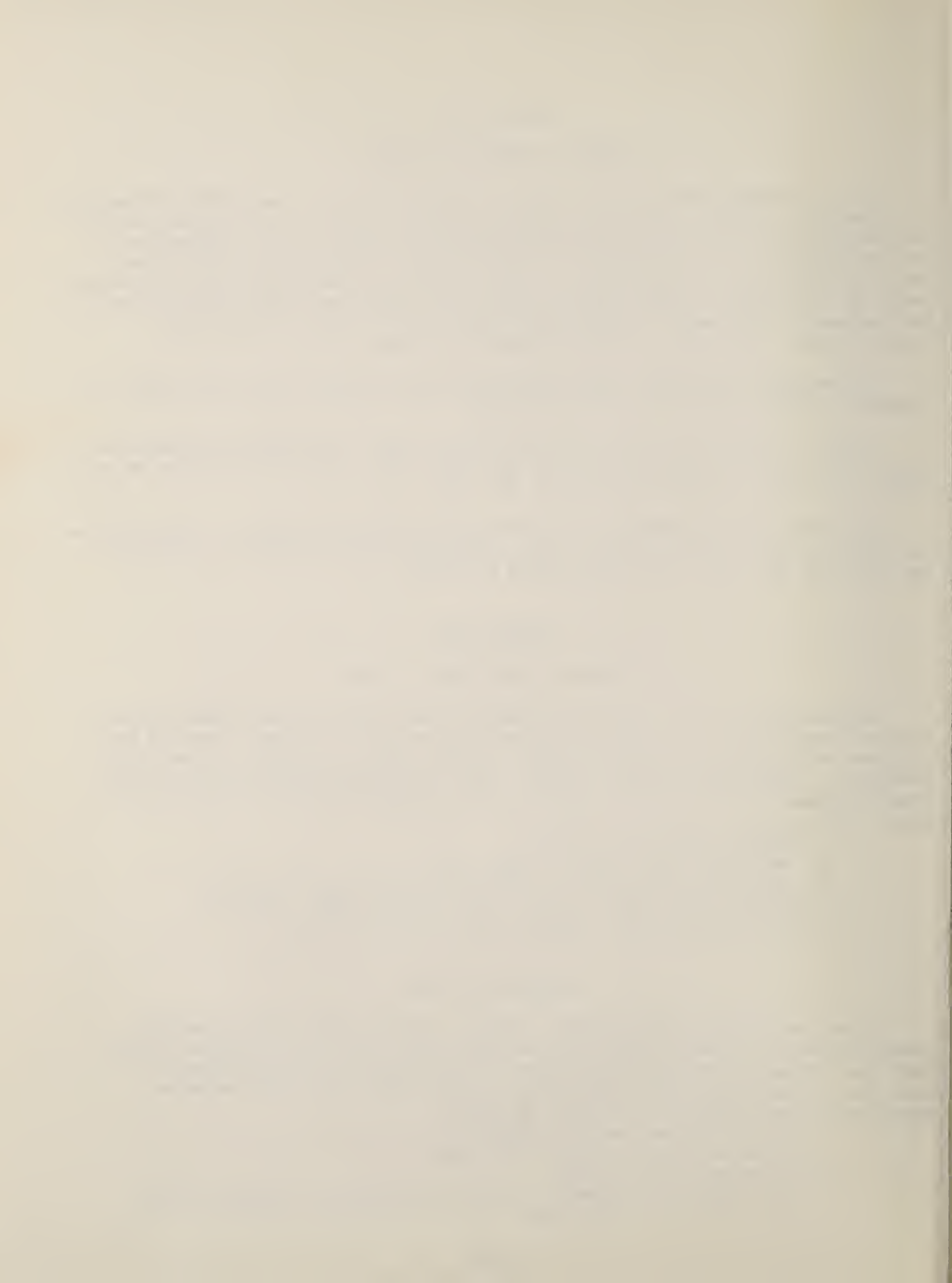
1. Robert born Feb. 8, 1874.
2. Mary Etta born Oct. 14, 1875, twin.
3. Emma Zetta born Oct. 14, 1875 died Sept. 10, 1876, twin.
4. Roxanna born April 18, 1878 died Jan. 24, 1878, twin. 1881
5. Roy born Apr. 18, 1878 died Apr. 20, 1878, twin.

### SECTION I. (7th)

Robert was raised by his mother's parents. On Apr. 28, 1897, he married Jennie Connelly. He was a farmer but his last work was on the rail-road. They were then living in Burnettsville. He died Dec. 18, 1936. Jennie was born Mar. 20, 1878 and died in Burnettsville, July 12, 1953. They were buried at Davis beside their daughter, Bright. Children;

1. S. T. Tony born May 13, 1899.
2. Alberta Bright born Apr. 29, 1903.
3. Leon born Dec. 6, 1917.
1. Tony married Frances Sauer of Lake Cicott on Mar. 5, 1928.

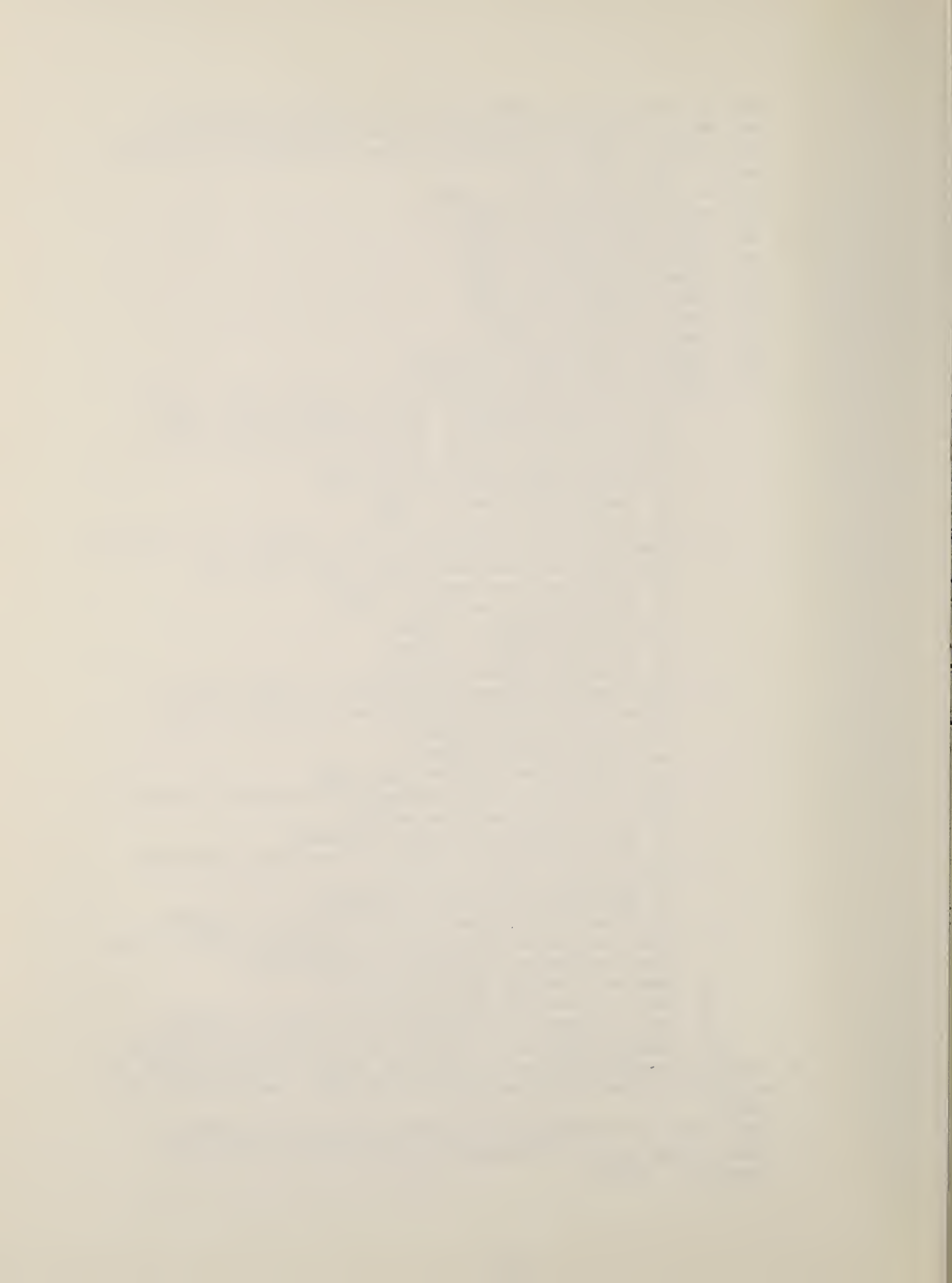
Frances





She was born Aug. 21, 1909 in Cass Co. Their married life has been spent in Burnettsville, and all their children were born there. Tony is a barber and also has worked in a machine shop. Their children;

1. Geraldine born Jan 14, 1929.
  2. Roberta born Mar. 5, 1930.
  3. Clara born July 27, 1931.
  4. Richard born Dec. 8, 1932.
  5. Robert born May 13, 1936.
  6. Ellen born Dec. 27, 1937.
  7. Ben born Dec. 25, 1939.
  8. Tony born May 31, 1944.
  9. Frances Jo born Mar. 26, 1946.
  10. Peggy Lee born Mar. 25, 1948.
1. Geraldine married Wayne Landes, Sept 7, 1947. They live in Burnettsville. He was born Nov. 13, 1925. He was in the service. He is a truck driver for a Logansport firm. Their children;
    1. Gerald Wayne born Oct. 9, 1949.
    2. Douglas born Nov. 3, 1950.
    3. Jennie born Mar. 11, 1958.
  2. Roberta married Fred Bowyer Jan 1, 1955. He is a teacher They live on the Kokomo Pike. Their children;
    1. Gayle Ann born Aug. 23, 1955.
    2. Fred Thomas born July 6, 1956.
    3. Scott born Apr. 1, 1958.
    4. Amy born Aug. 2, 1959.
    5. Barry born Apr. 14, 1962.
  3. Clara married James Humphery Dec. 4, 1955. He is a cabinet maker and an electrician in Lafayette where they live. Their children;
    1. Susie born Oct. 1956.
    2. Gregory Lee born Oct. 26, 1960.
  4. Richard married Donna McElhemy of Logansport on Sept. 8, 1957. He graduated from college.
    1. Kelly Suellen born Aug. 16, 1960.
  5. Robert is stationed at the Air Force Base (1962) near Kansas City. He is married.
    1. Belinda Sue born Feb. 23, 1959.
    2. Fred T. born June 12, 1960 died Feb. 8, 1962.
  6. Ellen married Dean Chamberlain on Feb. 22, 1958. They live in Cass Co. Both work at Logansport.
  7. Ben is in college at Angola (1962)
  8. Tony has entered Angola (1962)
  9. Jo is at home and attending high school. (1962).
  10. Peggy (1962) is at home and is attending high school.
2. Bright, daughter of Robert and Jennie, doing nicely in school was a victim of the flu in the epidemic of 1918. She died Oct. 17, 1918.
  3. Leon married Veva Cable in Oct. 1937, She was born Mar. 2, 1920. They live in Wheeling, Ind. She works at the State Hospital. Child;





1. Doris Jean born Apr. 14, 1938. Married Mr. Lohning. Live in Wheeling. She works with her mother; children; Susie and a boy.

## SECTION II. (7th)

Etta and her father, Samuel Sands, lived in Burnettsville with his mother after the spring of 1882. On Nov. 24, 1896 she married Wm. Davidson in White Co. They lived in Thorntown, then came to the Burnettsville vicinity, living on farms in Cass and White counties. They returned to Thorntown. Etta died there July 7, 1920. Will was born Oct. 1, 1870. They were buried at Davis beside Charlotte. Their children;

1. Girl born Nov. 1897. dead.
2. Walter born Dec. 6, 1898.
3. Ralph H. born June 24, 1901.
4. Samuel C. born Aug. 16, 1903.
5. Roxanna born Nov. 14, 1905
6. Charlotte born Mar. 31, 1908 died May 11, 1911.
2. Walter married Blanche Price Aug. 26, 1918. He died about 1950. Buried at Thornton, their children;
  1. Louise born Jan. 25, 1920.
  2. Paul H. born Sept. 8, 1921.
  3. Evelyn E. born Mar. 12, 1923.
  4. Jean F. born Sept. 5, 1924.
  5. Naomi M. born Feb. 11, 1927 died Oct. 24, 1929.
3. Ralph was town marshall of Thornton. On Dec. 5, 1923 he married Faye G. Farlow who was born Sept. 5, 1906. Their child;
  1. Marjorie Louise born Dec. 18, 1923.
4. Sam married Ella Mae Miller Oct. 24, 1925. She was born Jan. 9, 1906. They live in California. Their children;
  1. Irene Mae born Aug. 6, 1926.
  2. Samuel C. born May 23, 1928.
  3. Donald W. born May 13, 1930.
5. Roxanna, on Feb. 18, 1923 married Joseph Scering. He was born Oct. 21, 1904. They moved to Illinois. He died. The family returned to Thorntown. She married second, Mr. Abbott. Children by Scering; List incomplete;
  1. Earl W. born Jan. 26, 1923.
  2. Ora Joseph born Nov. 26, 1924.
  3. Gerald A. born Aug. 24, 1926.
  4. Dorothy M. Nov. 19, 1927.
  5. Robert K. born May 20, 1929.

## CHAPTER XXXII.

### EMMA GIBSON GORMAN (6th)

Emma, daughter of R. P. and Sarah Gibson, attended the Academy at Burnettsville and High School at Logansport. At the age of 18 she held license to teach in White, Cass and Carroll Counties. She taught in Adams and Jefferson Townships, both public and subscription schools. She taught at Great Eastern School (Adams Twp.) in 1881-1882). On Nov. 8, 1913 the first of many annual



Line 13 omitted--

8th grade and the long struggle for a high school education began.  
No warm buses, no hot lunches but either.....

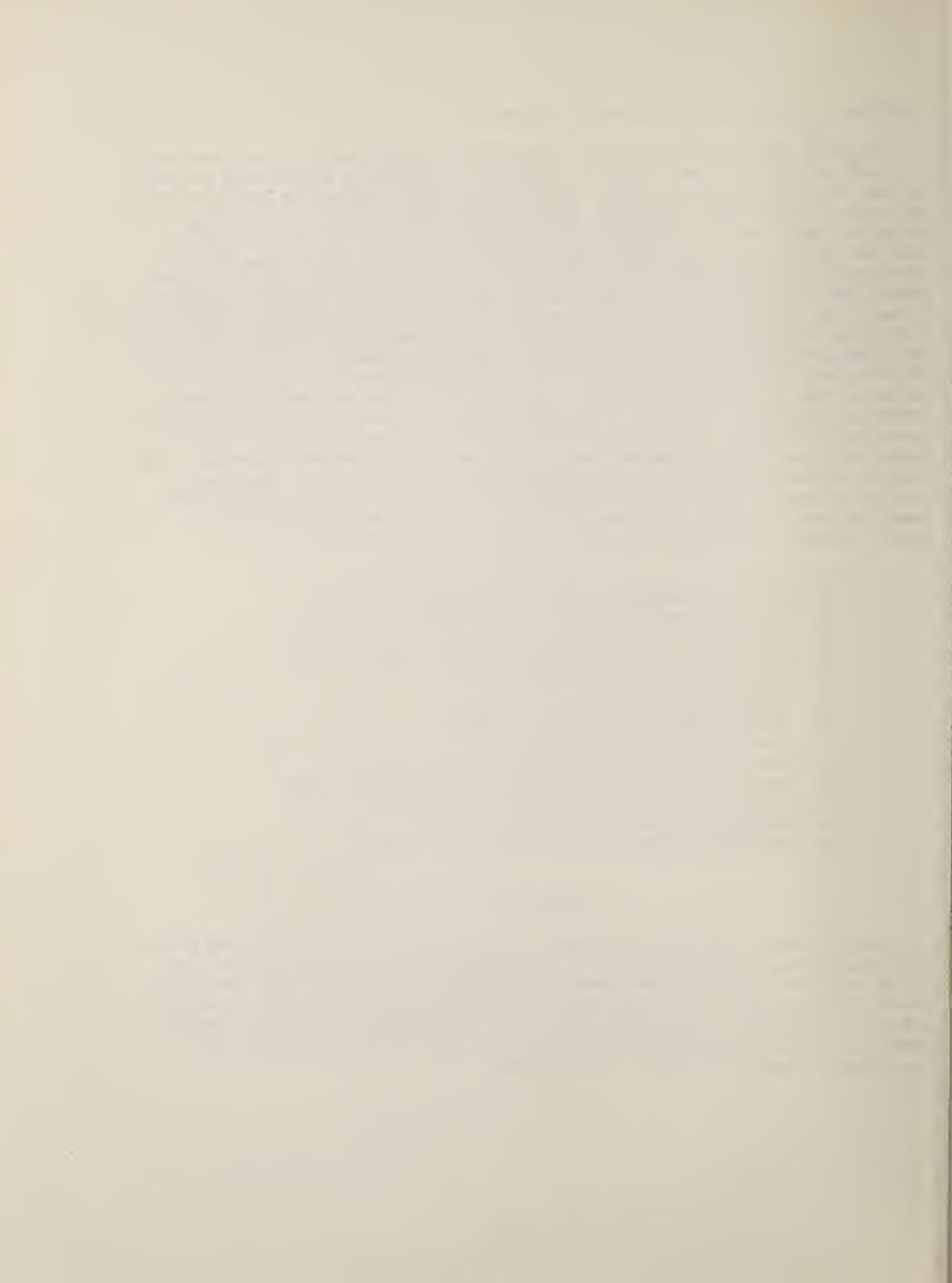
reunions of the pupils of 1881-1882 was held.

On Sept. 24, 1881 she married John Gorman at Logansport. He was born May 11, 1857 at Reynolds, Ind. Left an orphan at an early age he had made his way as best he could. At the time of his marriage he was working for Turpie Brothers at Monon. In 1881 they bought 80 acres of unimproved land in Jackson Twp. White Co. On it was located White Co.'s only iron mine. The ore was on or near the surface and was loaded on wagons drawn by oxen to the canal to go to Lafayette. Esarey's History of Indiana says a forge was set up in Logansport about 1856. The posts of the sheds were found years later when the land was Plowed. In 1883 they rented a farm owned by R. P. Gibson, cornering their land. They lived on this farm seven crop seasons. They had built on their land and on Thanksgiving Day, 1889, they moved to it for a residence of 40 years. Their children went to the Spencer School through the 8th grade and the lunches, but either a long cold trip in a buggy over icy or mud roads or rooming in town, boarding themselves. However, all their children graduated from high school and three from college. The day after Thanksgiving 1929 Emma and John retired to Burnettsville. They celebrated their golden wedding anniversary Sept. 24, 1931, with their six children and eleven grandchildren being present. Emma was a charter member of the reorganized Christian Church. John died Apr. 29, 1937. Emma died Apr. 5, 1939. They were buried at Davis as were their babies. Their children, three born in Cass Co., the others in White;

1. Albert born June 2, 1882 died June 12, 1882.
2. Ray, twin born Apr. 10, 1883 died Apr. 10, 1883.
3. Roy, twin born Apr. 10, 1883 died Apr. 10, 1883.
4. Elmer Marion born July 2, 1884 died Apr. 30, 1886.
5. Mary born Mar. 31, 1886 died May 12, 1886.
6. Maggie born July 10, 1887.
7. Fred Robert born July 16, 1889.
8. Thomas Edward born Apr. 25, 1891.
9. Jennie Mae born June 16, 1893.
10. Sara Ann born Mar. 1, 1895.
11. Harold, twin born July 13, 1898 died Aug. 22, 1898.
12. Harry, twin born July 13, 1898 died Aug. 22, 1898.
13. John Tedford born Apr. 20, 1900.
14. Frank born June 5, 1902 died Aug. 20, 1902.

#### SECTION I. (7th)

Maggie taught school in White Co. four years. On Mar. 26, 1910 she married Dennis S. Davis. He was born Oct. 9, 1884 in Cass Co. They made their home in the west for about 15 years where he was engaged in ranching and she taught school for six years. They returned to Indiana in 1926 and in 1927 purchased a farm in Carroll Co, they lived there until 1946 when they sold the farm and moved to Burnettsville. Dennis died Nov. 11, 1954 at Memorial Hospital in Logansport. Buried at Davis. No children;





## SECTION II. (7th)

Fred graduated from the Burnettsville High School in 1907, the first class after the school was commissioned. He began his teaching career in the country school in 1907. He advanced to High School, then to Superintendent of the Burnettsville School 1912-1915. He graduated from Indiana University in 1912. On June 5, 1915 he married Bess M. Callaway at Indianapolis. She was born June 23, 1892 in White Co. She was a teacher. They made their home in Indianapolis. He obtained his LLD from Law School in 1916. In 1916 began teaching in Arsenal Technical High School and advanced to Vice Principal a position he held until his retirement in 1959. He had obtained his M.A. degree from I. U. long ago. He has been secretary of the lodge for over 40 years. Their daughters, all born in Indianapolis, all graduates of Tech. and all graduates of Earlham College;

1. Mariemma born May 14, 1916.
2. Elizabeth Mae, born June 11, 1920.
3. Ruth Ann born Aug. 23, 1923.
  1. Mariemma married Charles Gilbert of Ohio, June 18, 1938. She now lives in Springfield, Ohio. She is a teacher.  
Children;
    1. Ann Elizabeth Gilbert born Oct. 24, 1940 in Indianapolis graduated from Earlham, traveled in Europe and is a High School teacher in Springfield, Ohio.
    2. Charles Gorman Gilbert born June 27, 1943 in Indianapolis is in College at Cincinnati, Ohio.
    3. David Lewis Gilbert born Aug. 8, 1949. At home. An athlete.
  2. Elizabeth after her graduation, worked for the government in Indianapolis until her marriage to Clayton Bogstie, Oct. 19, 1946. He was from California and saw service in the Coast Guards in World War II. They live in Springfield, Ohio  
Children born in California and Ohio;
    1. Robert born Feb. 18, 1948.
    2. Jane born Aug. 23, 1953.
  3. Ruth married Eugene Williams Sept. 7, 1946 in Indianapolis. He saw service in World War II. He was a dental student at the time of their marriage. They lived in Indianapolis until his graduation. They now live in Richmond. Where he is a dentist. Their children, one born in Indianapolis and two youngest born in Richmond;
    1. John Micheal born Aug 12, 1948.
    2. Margaret Sue born Oct. 15, 1951.
    3. Mark Robert born Sept. 19, 1953.

## SECTION III. (7th)

Edward married Wanda Caughell May 15, 1911, just after they had graduated from high school. She was born July 11, 1892 in Cass Twp., White Co. He farmed, held several positions, until about 1920 he found the work he loved, the insurance business. He lived in Monticello and worked in Kentucky. About 1925 they moved to Ohio. He was farm adjuster for the Aethna Insurance Co. for Ohio, driving from one end of the state to the other as the need arose in all

First sentences...

He filled this position as long as health permitted. The last years of his life were spent in Irwin, Ohio, where he had an insurance agency.



kinds or weather. He filled this position in Irwin, Ohio where he had an insurance agency. He died Apr. 24, 1956 and was buried at Maple Grove cemetery Alexandria, Ohio. Their children, four born in White Co. and two youngest in Monticello.

1. Thelma Margaret born May 26, 1912.
2. John Thomas born May 9, 1914.
3. Charles Foster born July 8, 1916.
4. Robert Edward born Oct. 22, 1918.
5. Fred Michael born Aug. 11, 1921.
6. Doris Mae born Apr. 19, 1924.

1. Thelma married Robert Keller Nov. 28, 1931 in Kentucky. He is in Insurance and they have lived many places. He enlisted Oct. 8, 1942 in Civilian Pilot Training and was discharged Dec. 1944. He has a Civilian Pilot License. They live in Bedford, Ohio (1962) and he works in Cleveland. Daughter Karen born May 19, 1946.

2. John married Bea Hannahs in New York City, Sept. 27, 1934. He, too, is in Insurance. He has offices in Indianapolis and lives in Plainfield. He enlisted in Co. D. 192 Infantry. Trained for the Army of Occupation in Japan. War over. Discharged Oct. 30, 1945. Children born in Ohio:

1. John Allan born Apr. 21, 1937.

2. David Edward born Aug. 9, 1942.

1. John Allan has graduated from college and is in the Air Force Medical Corps which carries a commission. He married Karen Holdcroft Sept. 9, 1961 at Plainfield. John Robert was born Oct. 21, 1962.

2. David is in college.

3. Charles Foster married Mary Olive Handsby Sept. 4, 1937 at Alexandria, Ohio. He is in insurance in Monroe, Ohio. He enlisted Oct. 8, 1942 in Civilian Training Program, transferred to Glider Pilot. He had color blindness and finished as radio technician. Last half year spent on Sipan doing nothing. Son;

1. Charles Douglas born Apr. 6, 1947 in Ohio.

4. Robert married Marjorie Alberty Apr. 22, 1939 at Alexandria. He is in insurance in Paulding, Ohio. He was inducted in Oct. 1942 at Paulding, 43rd Coast Artillery. He was stationed two years on Admiralty Island. Their children, the two boys adopted;

1. Gregg Robert born Nov. 10, 1950.

2. Thos. Jeffery born June 30, 1954.

3. Lou Ann born July 25, 1955.

5. Mike does not care for the insurance business but prefers working the farm machinery line. On May 30, 1938 he married Betty Grandstaff in Greenup, Ky. He enlisted July 16, 1942 with International Battalion, a Technical Sgt. and was sent to Germany. He was reported missing in action. Was a prisoner of the Germans from Apr. 3, 1945 to May 2, 1945. He was discharged Oct. 10, 1945 at Camp Atterbury. They now (1962) live in Grove City, Ohio. Their children;

1. James Douglas born Jan. 24, 1940.

2. Thos. Michael born Oct. 21, 1946.





1. James graduated from High School in 1958. He enlisted Feb. 11, 1958 in Ft. Hays Hdq. Co. C 415 Eng. Brigade. U.S.A. Reserve. Military Speciality 710. Subject to call anytime. He was married to Karen Ann Huey June, 1959 in Columbus, Ohio. They have a son, Ted Michael born Dec. 14, 1959.
6. Doris Mae never was a strong child but a talented one. She was a musician and sang in Church. She was a student in the Alexandria High School. She had finished the first semester of her sophomore, an A student at the time of her death, Feb. 28, 1940. She was buried at Maple Grove cemetery, Alexandria, Ohio.

#### SECTION IV (7th)

Mae began her teaching career the fall of 1912, just after she had finished High School at Idaville, first in country schools, and later in Idaville, Lake Cicott, and Monticello. She was a college graduate and had finished five years work. She was married to Leo W. Johnson, Oct. 20, 1932. He was born near Lynn, Ind., Apr. 16, 1893. In June 1918 he enlisted in the 146 Signal Corp, serving until his discharge in March 1919. He was a very conscientious teacher being on the staff of the Lynn High School. He is credited with being the father of the only high school museum in the state, located in Lynn (1939). His health had been failing several years but his condition became serious and he died June 15, 1937 in the Cass Co. Hospital at Logansport. He was buried at Winchester, Ind. Mae had taught at Monticello, five years before her marriage, after her husbands death she returned to the teaching profession, teaching first in the Lake Cicott school. She became a teacher in the West Grade Building in Monticello in 1943, averaging 40 pupils for 15 years in the same room she had taught in 5 years previously. She retired in June 1958 to her home in Burnettsville where she had cared for her parents in their declining years, the home where her brothers and sisters and their families gather for reunions, birthday and Christmas dinners. She is active in club work, belonging to OES and D.A.R. and has belonged to the Christian Church for over 50 years.

#### SECTION V. (7th)

Sara began teaching in 1914. On July 5, 1919 she married Virden R. Grahm (See Chapter XXV, Section II). Their married life has been spent in Burnettsville. After her children were grown she finished her four years of college and resumed teaching she is also busy as a minister's wife in Church work. She belongs to OES and D.A.R. Children; Grandchildren given in Chapter XXV.

1. Marjorie born Mar. 26, 1928

2. Richard born May 17, 1933.

#### SECTION V,

Ted graduated from high school in 1918. That spring he went into partnership with his father on the home farm. He united with the Christian Church at an early age and was a faithful worker in Sunday School and with the young

CHAPTER XXXIII.....Line 7....

In 1888 they returned to Indiana by covered wagon. They lived on farms north of Idaville and here the six younger children were born



folks In 1929 he purchased the home farm. His parents moved to Burnettsville. On Nov. 20, 1929 he married Iva I. McLeland. She was born Dec. 13, 1898, in White Co. She was a Burnettsville High School graduate, attending North Manchester College and taught school. They have acquired more land a wonderful herd of Ayrshires, of which they may be justly proud. Their daughters, all born on the same farm and in the same house their father was, all graduates of Burnettsville High School and two of them members of the Christian Church;

1. Eva Marie born Apr. 3, 1931.
2. Geneva born May 22, 1937.
3. Rosemary.
  1. Eva is an accomplished seamstress, a 4H leader, loves flowers and history. She works at Monticello and lives at home.
  2. Geneva Mae graduated from Purdue in 1959. On June 7, 1959 she married Norman Good. They live in Columbia City where she teaches Home Economics. He is a teacher. Rachel Irene Good was born Jan. 28, 1962.
  3. Rosemary was born May 25, 1939. She married James Litke, Nov. 18, 1962. They live near Monticello. Eva and Rosemary belong to the D.A.R.

#### CHAPTER XXXIII

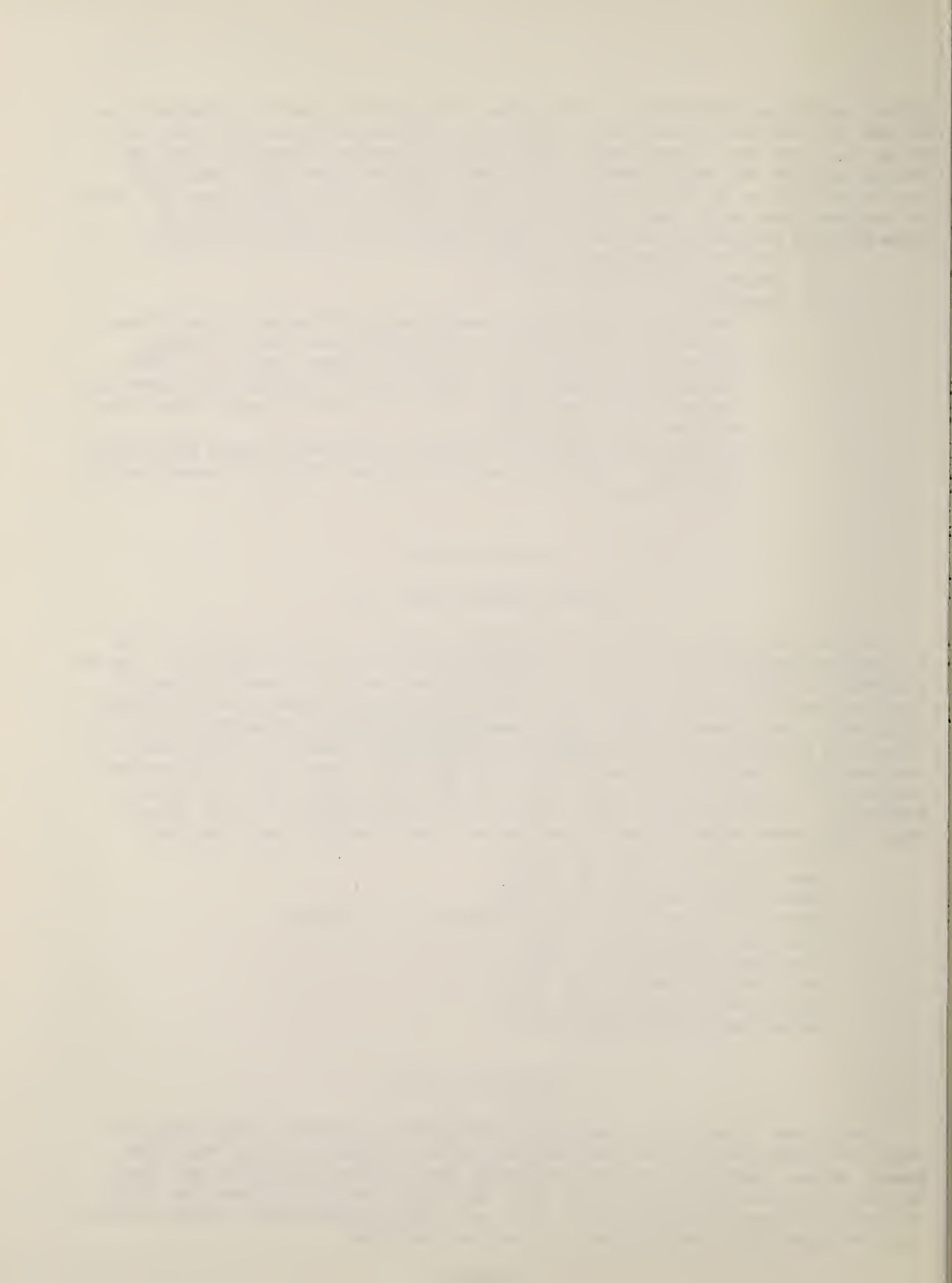
##### JENNIE GIBSON GATES. (6th)

Jennie (Ida Jane) united with the Church of God at an early age. On Aug. 7, 1880 she married Marion Gates. He was born Dec. 18, 1861 in White Co. He was a brother of Robert Gates who married Ruth Gibson who was a niece of Jennie's (See ChapterXXVI, Section VII) They lived near Idaville until about 1885, two girls born, then moved to Clark Co., Kansas, about 40 miles from Dade City. Oldest son born in 1886. In 1888 Idaville and the six younger children were born and little Mary Belle died. (Buried at Idaville) After various other moves they moved to Illinois for a short time and then to a dairy farm near Howell, Michigan. Jennie died Sept. 23, 1909 and Marion died Feb 6, 1925 at Roberts home. They were buried in Oak Grove Cemetery near Howell. Their Children:

- Nettie Emma born June 4, 1881.
- Neva Angie born Jan. 26, 1883.
- Robert Perry born May 20, 1886.
- Marry Belle born Feb. 16, 1889 died Aug. 21, 1890.
- Ethel Faye born Aug. 9, 1891
- John Mark born Mar. 11, 1893.
- Paul Daniel born Jan. 10, 1895.
- Harold Marion born Jan 8, 1898.
- Sarah Jane born Jan. 27, 1901.

##### SECTION I. (7th)

Nettie was a musician. She played for church and Sunday School and gave music lessons. In Mar. 1909 she married Joseph Turnipseed at her home near Howell, Mich. They lived on the Turnipseed farm in Cass Twp. White Co., Ind. Joe was born Feb. 22, 1872 and died Oct. 25, 1951. Nettie died Nov. 15, 1952 at Isabelle's home, Detroit, Mich. They were buried in the Belle Center cemetery north of Idaville. The children, all born on the farm;





1. Paul, stillborn Aug. 30, 1910.
  2. Fleeta born Sept. 29, 1911.
  3. Ellen born Apr. 23, 1914.
  4. Isabelle born Nov. 23, 1916.
2. Fleeta married Wayne Stillewell in 1929. One child Harold born Apr. 11, 1930. After Wayne's death Fleeta married John Herron of Monticello in Jan. or Feb. 1934. Children all born in Monticello. Fleeta died there ;
    2. Richard Herron born Sept. 1935.
    3. Marlene born May, 1937.
    4. Jerry born Sept. 1939.
1. Harold Stillwell married Orlane Douberly in Dec. 1950. Children;
    1. Harold Jeffery born Aug. 18, 1957.
    2. Teresa Marie born Jan. 4, 1959.
  2. Richard married Shirley McFadden. Live in Monticello. Children
    1. Johna Jane born about 1957.
    2. Joanna Kay born Aug 20, 1960.
  3. Marley married Dale Reed on Sept. 1, 1957.
3. Ellen married Walter Ploss of Headlee, Ind. on Dec. 30, 1933. They live at Headlee and all the children born there. The children;
    1. Deloris born Aug. 13, 1934.
    2. Lucille born July 26, 1935.
    3. Fred born Sept. 29, 1937.
    4. Oscar born Sept. 22, 1946.
    5. George born Nov. 23, 1947.
1. Deloris married Doyle Roth Aug. 6, 1954? Children;
    1. Michael Allen born June 6, 1956.
    2. Angelo born June 26, 1958.
  2. Lucille married Raymond Smith, Nov. 24, 1956. Child; Cindy Sue born Feb. 26, 1958.
  3. Fred was married Nov. 24, 1957.
  4. Oscar married Betty Marie Tieman, June 24, 1961.
4. Isabelle married Harry Nagle at Moor<sup>e</sup>sville, Ind. on Aug. 21, 1937. He was born July 22, 1911. They live at Detroit, Mich. where he is a Product Analyst at Ford Division of Ford Motors. Children born in Detroit;
    1. Robert Allen born Sept. 22, 1940.
    2. Nancy Ellen born Dec. 4, 1948.

## SECTION II. (7th)

Neva married Delbert Lucy Mar. 16, 1904 in Illinois, six weeks after her folks had moved there. They farmed in Ind. two years, then moved to Mich. and bought a farm near Marion's. After Jennie's death they bought the Gates place. Selling this farm, they moved to Zion, Illinois where he was engaged in the merchantile business. He died Feb. 20, 1954 at Vero Beach, Fla. where they were spending the winter. He was buried at Pine View cemetery, Zion, Illinois. Neva lives in Zion, near two of her boys. The children born, one in Ind., two in Mich., and one in Illinois;



Lines 10-14 should be:

1. Dwayne married Jennie Wright, Mar. 17, 1955. Sons:
  1. David born Aug. 1957.
  2. Daniel born Aug. 1959.
  3. Dean born Aug. 1961

1. Marion born Jan 10, 1905.
2. Verne born Jan 30, 1909.
3. Florence born Oct. 6, 1913.
4. Robert born Apr. 2, 1926.
  1. Marion married Helen Meissner Oct. 5, 1929. He, his son and brother have an appliance store in Zion, Illinois, where they all live. Children;
    1. Dwayne born Aug. 1933.
    2. Shirley Ann born Mar. 17, 1944.
  2. Verne married Lydia Wallace Hall, June 30, 1931 in Zion. He lives at Vero Beach, Fla. where they both are registered real estate brokers
    1. Beverly June born May 9, 1932 in Zion, married Gerald Gibbs, Jan. 14, 1956 in Waukegan, Illinois. A daughter, Sandra Lynn born Aug. 22, 1958 in Fla.
  3. Florence married Charles Puhl on June 30, 1931. She died Apr. 22, 1946, two days after son, Lawrence was born Apr. 20, 1946.
  4. Robert married Annabell Campbell on May 18, 1944. Live in Zion;
    1. Penny born in 1945.
    2. Lawrence born in 1948.

### SECTION III. (7th)

Robert was raised on the farm and learned the care and management of livestock. He married Ida Miller on Sept. 20, 1911 in Livingston Co., Mich. She was born Feb. 1, 1885. They farmed in Mich. many years and the only son was born and educated there. On Oct. 30, 1949 they went to Cal. They built an apartment house in San Jose. Robert died Feb. 19, 1961 at the home of his son, Everett Buried at Oak Hill Memorial Park. Son;

1. Everett Gerald born Dec. 17, 1915. He farmed with his father in Mich. until he entered the service in Oct. 1943. He served overseas He received his discharge in Apr. 1946. He is married and lives in San Jose. His children;
    1. Ruth May born Apr. 20, 1949.
    2. Alice Sharon born June 23, 1950.
    3. Martha Ann born Feb. 24, 1954.
    4. Esther Lee born July 8, 1955.
    5. Gerald Paul born Apr. 10, 1958.
- Everett died Dec. 17, 1962.

### SECTION IV. (7th)

Faye was 18 years old when her mother died and the family scattered. She married Howard Clair Miller, a brother of Ida Miller in the spring or summer of 1910, in Mich. She was divorced from him in 1912.

1. Raymond Dale born Apr. 7, 1911.
2. Ruth Deborah born Sept. 17, 1912.
2. Ruth was born in a Home in Zion. Faye to Howell when Ruth was a baby and around 1914 she married Mark Risner. This marriage lasted only a few months. No children. She worked as a house





keeper and in 1916 married Frank Sabin, a farmer near Howell. He is dead. She lives in Kalamazoo, Mich. Their child was Lyle Sabin born Oct. 9, 1919 and died 1938 age 19.

1. Raymond Dale married Mildred Ketchum of Bay City, Mich. in Mar. 1930. Their children born in Howell;

1. Richard born Jan. 1931.

2. Donald born Jan, 1932.

3. Robert born July 29, 1934.

Raymond divorced Mildred in 1940. He married Genieve Young in 1941 Child;

4. Ronald born 1942.

Raymond divorced Genieve, left Mich. and was not heard from for 16 years. When located was an accountant with a big oil company. in El Paso, Texas. He married Rosie, a Spanish girl. Children born in California, New Mexico, and Texas.

1. Shirley born 1945.

2. Donna born 1946.

3. David born 1952.

1. Richard served in the National Guard. He was married in 1953. Two children;

1. Sherrie born 1957.

2. Rickie born 1958.

2. Donald, Navy, 4 years. Married Norma J. Parker on Oct. 8, 1958.

3. Robert, Navy, 4 years. Married Diane Wittook, Aug. 9, 1958.

4. Ronald was in the Navy in 1959.

2. Ruth daughter of Faye and Raymond, married Eric Hibbard Dec. 22, 1934, at Howell. They live on a 300 acre dairy farm near Howell. They have 100 head of cattle and 60 sheep. Their children, two born in Howell one in Minn.

1. Leonard Paul born May 1936.

2. John Eric born Mar. 11, 1941

3. Linda Diane born Jan 11, 1946.

1. Leonard a farmer married Dorothy Wacker, June 14, 1957 at Whitmore Lake, Mich. Child;

1. Deborah Lynn born Aug. 15, 1958.

#### SECTION V. (7th)

John returned to Illinois after his mother's death. He was an auctioneer. On Nov. 21, 1913 he married Lillian Rasmussen in Chicago. They lived in Zion, Illinois. Here their children were born and he died Oct. 24, 1913. He was buried at Olivet Memorial Park, Zion. Children

1. Eleanor born Mar. 11, 1915.

2. Evelyn born Dec, 16, 1916.

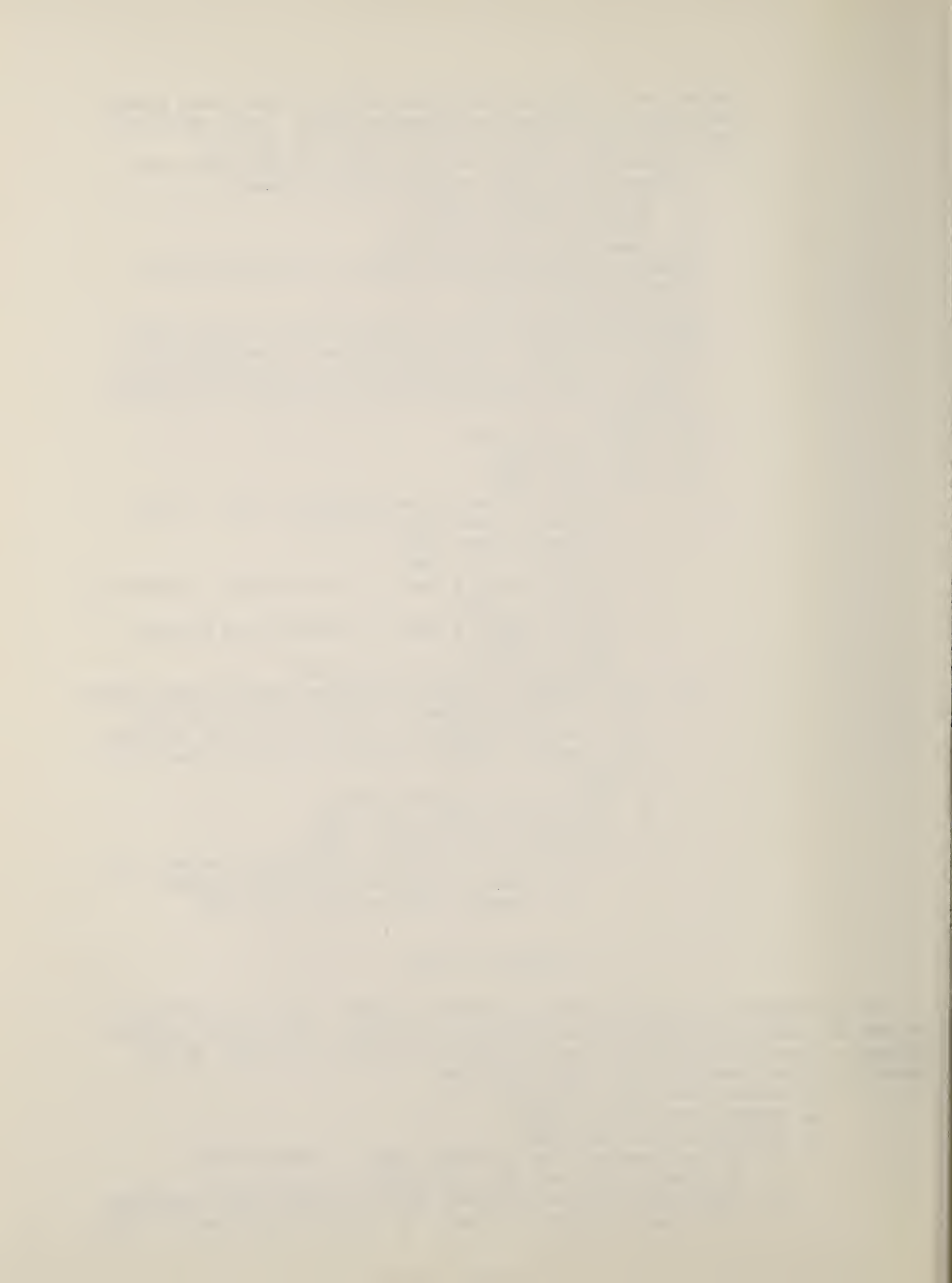
3. Neva born Sept. 22, 1920.

1. Eleanor married Otto K. Riede, Apr. 16, 1932. Child;

1. Konald Kurt born Apr. 20, 1945.

2. Evelyn married Fred Ellerman, May 27, 1939. Their children;

1. Linda born Mar. 17, 1940      2. Fred Jr. born May 27, 1942.



3. Neva married John Allen Reese, Sept. 1939. Live in Miss.  
Their children;  
1. Robert.                      2. Curtis.                      3. John.

#### SECTION VI. (7th)

Paul worked in an automobile plant in Detroit and was a leader in Union work. He married Lelia Buckalew on Mar. 18, 1918 at Dexter, Mich. He died suddenly after making a speech at a Union meeting on Oct. 26, 1949. He was buried at Detroit. Their children;

1. Jean born May 24, 1920.
2. Donald born Dec. 26, 1921
3. Stillborn Dec. 19, 1924.
4. John born Nov. 10, 1927.
  1. Jean married David Quail, Oct. 23, 1940. Child;
    1. David Quail, Jr.
  2. Donald, married Lillian Nazy, Nov. 13, 1948. Child;
    1. Glen
  4. John married Joann Ehrlich, Feb. 18, 1958. Child;
    1. Lisa Ann.

#### SECTION VII (7th)

Harold married Ruth Gertrude Peavy, Nov. 27, 1917 at Howell, Mich. Ruth was born Oct. 24, 1898. They lived in Zion, Illinois, at least until 1927 as all their children were born there. They then lived near Howell a number of years where he farmed and was an auctioneer. They lived in Prescott, Arizona moving there directly from Mich in Mar. 1953. They now live in Phoenix. Their children;

1. Miriam Rosette born Sept. 15, 1918, died Sept 24, 1923.
2. Rhoda Minnie born Nov. 28, 1919.
3. Alfred Harold born Apr. 21, 1921, died Sept. 14, 1923.
4. Paul Eugene born Nov. 1, 1925.
5. Betty Jane born Mar. 18, 1927.
2. Rhoda married Virgil Dennis Mar. 15, 1939 at Howell. Child;
  1. Brenda Lee born Dec. 31, 1939 is married and has two children now lives at San Fernando, California.Rhoda was divorced in Dec. 1944. She married Harold Auten, Aug 11, 1945. They live in Rochester, Michigan. Their Children;
  2. Pamela Sue born Feb. 3, 1948.
  3. Suzanne Joy born Dec. 30, 1953.
  4. Hollis Clare born Jan. 7, 1958.
4. Paul is an auctioneer. He served in the navy two years. He is married to Marry Alice Smith, Dec. 7, 1946 at Lansing. Mich. They moved from Mich. to Phoenix, Ariz. where they now live. Children born in Michigan and the southwest;
  1. Paul David born Aug. 30, 1947.
  2. Alfred Dan born Apr. 10, 1949.
  3. Debra Jean born Jan 12, 1953.
  4. Donald Robert born Dec. 31, 1954.
  5. Stephen Richard born July 2, 1956.
  6. Dennis born June 15, 1958.





5. Betty Jane married Duane Benedict, Aug. 31, 1946 at Detroit. The children all born in Howell, Mich.
1. Ronald Duane born Apr. 19, 1947.
  2. Thomas Dale born Aug. 26, 1948.
  3. Gary Robert born Jan. 13, 1950.
- Betty was divorced Apr. 7, 1951 and is living at San Fernando, California. (1949).

#### SECTION VIII (7th)

Sarah married Fred Bush Oct. 24, 1931 at Detroit, by Judge George Buckley. Fred was born Oct. 3, 1897 and was a machine and assembly operator at the Chevrolet Motor Co. until his illness. They live in Flint, Mich. Their only child is Robert Stephen who was born Nov. 3, 1944.

#### CHAPTER XXXIV.

##### ISABEL GIBSON VINNEDGE HICKS (5th)

Isabell, daughter of Wm and Mary Chambers Gibson came with her family to Indiana in 1834 and settled with them south of the site of Burnettsville. On June 23, 1836 she was married to John D. Vinnedge by Geo. A. Spencer, J.P. This was the first marriage in the newly created Jackson Twp. John entered land in 1834. While engaged in the Herculean task of clearing and improving this land he contracted typhoid fever and died. Aug. 5, 1844 aged 32 years, 7 months and 13 days, leaving a wife and five little children to battle the wilderness. He was buried at Davis cemetery, then called Winegardner. Their children all born in White Co.,

1. Margaret born Apr. 3, 1837.
2. Mary Ann born about 1839.
3. Adeline born about 1841.
4. David born about 1842 or 1843.
5. Elizabeth born about 1844 or 1845, probably after her father's death.

Isabel Vinnedge was married, second to Aaron Hicks, Sept. 24, 1847 by Wm. Hicks. He had already received patent for 120 acres. The census record for 1850 of Jackson Twp. shows the five Vinnedge children were living in the Aaron Hicks home as well as four Hicks children and little Emmaretta Hicks. Aaron Hicks was the first Justice of the Peace in Jackson Twp. He was sheriff of White Co. and later was Probate Judge. He was one of the first trustees of the Male and Female Seminary of Farmington, later Burnettsville. Mrs. Hicks died Mar. 10, 1851, age 35 years, 4 months and 16 days. She was buried at Davis not far from the grave of John Vinnedge. The child of Isabell and Aaron Hicks was Emmaretta born about 1849. The marriage record shows that Arron Hicks was married to Elizabeth Sell on Nov. 27, 1851. Aaron died Nov. 17, 1871 age 71 years, 1 month and 17 days. He was buried in Hughes Cemetery in Liberty Twp.

1871. The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.

The first of the year was a very dry one, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured. The weather was very hot, and the crops were much injured.



## SECTION I. (6th)

Margaret was young when her parents died. On Apr. 30, 1857 she married William Townsley, a native of Ohio and a large land owner and saw mill operator of the Lockport community. William Townsley was born Oct. 12, 1822 and died Jan. 3, 1891. Margaret died Jan. 13, 1926. They were buried at Cedarville. Their children;

1. Belle born about 1858.
2. Ella born about 1860.
3. Ida born about 1864.
4. William born about 1872.
5. Joanna born Aug. 1874.
6. Louise born.

1. Belle married Henry Smith. They lived and died in Chicago. They were buried there. No children.
2. Ella married Frank Frye, Mar. 17, 1886. He was a farmer and saw mill operator near Lockport. He was born in 1845 and died in 1917. She was killed in 1931 in an automobile accident. They were buried at Cedarville. The children were Carl and Faye.

1. Carl was married, lived in Logansport but has been dead since around 1940.
2. Faye was a teacher. She married Dr. McBeth. They lived in Royal Center. They had an adopted daughter. The doctor died in 1954 and was buried in Mt. Hope, Logansport. She lives in Royal Center and teaches.
3. Ida married George G. Fisher, May 28, 1887. They moved to Detroit, died and were buried there. Their children;
  1. Fred, twin
  2. Floyd, twin lives in California.
  3. Kathern, lives in Detroit.
  4. Janetler lives in California.

Fred's Children →  
 Fred married Nell  
 Nethenett. Live in  
 California.

1. Betty married, lives in California.
2. Jacqueline married Pat Sapp.
3. Sue Ann.
4. Geraldine married -----Regan.
4. William married Nellie Flattery, Apr. 24, 1901. She was born about 1879 and died about 1940. Willie was an invalid several years and was with Clare in Ohio in the winter with Kyle in Logansport in the summer. Willie died Jan. 12, 1958. Buried at Cedarville. Two sons;
  1. Clare born Apr. 30, 1902, has two children, Gilda and Carl.
    1. Gilda is married. No children.
    2. Carl is married, has two boys and one girl.
  2. Kyle is married, has four daughters;
    1. Jayline was married in Oct. 1958. She is in her late thirties. Has worked in Washington since finishing high school.
    2. LaVon lives in St. Louis.
    3. Janice lives in Chicago. A baby born Oct. 1958.
5. Joanna married Frank Temple. He was a mechanical engineer for the Union Iron Works in Decatur, Illinois for 25 years. He is dead. She makes her home with her son, Paul in



Springfield, Illinois. Two sons;

1. Ralph Vinnage Temple died in 1943 at the age of 42 just six months after the death of his wife, Helen. They lived in Chicago. They had no children.
2. Paul Capp Temple is married. Lives in Springfield no children, Paul is in poor health.
6. Louise married Mr. Dugan. He is dead. She lived in a home in Glendale, California. She died Dec. 2, 1960. Was buried there. No children.

#### SECTION II. (6th)

Mary Ann Vinnage married William Montgomery. Mar. 15, 1859. Carroll Co. They moved to Anderson, Ind. Not much information. Children;

1. Willie married Lena A. Gordon, Mar. 9, 1898.
2. Lennie.
3. Jenny.
4. Della married James W. Black, Nov. 28, 1898. Daughter born Feb. 10, 1899.
5. Addie died young. Was not married.
6. Goldia was married. Lived in Indianapolis.

#### SECTION III. (6th)

Adaline married David Stevenson, Dec. 31, 1857. Carroll Co. The census of 1860 recorded him as a day laborer, with \$150., living near Burnettsville. His age was given as 27 years and hers as 20 and a boy John as 1 year. He was born in Ohio. They had another child. They went west and all trace of them was lost.

#### SECTION IV. (6h)

David grew to manhood in Indiana. He went to Nevada to teach school. He was in the Assembly there. His mother heard from him for a while, then his letters stopped. His mother always felt that he had been murdered as Nevada was a wild contry then.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

Elizabeth married Adrian Spence. He was a carpenter, born in Ind. about 1840. They lived in Carroll Co., in the Lockport vicinity. He died about 1877 or 1878. Date of her death is not known. They were buried at Cedarville cemetery. Their children;

1. Thomas Howard born about 1870.
2. Clifford born about 1873.
3. Margaret born about 1875.
4. Rosabelle born about 1877.





## SECTION VII. (6th)

Emmaretta married Tom Black, Nov. 20, 1866. They lived in Carroll Co. They were buried at Delphi but dates of their deaths are not known. They had no children but had adopted a girl.

## CHAPTER XXXV (5th)

William, son of Wm. and Mary Chambers Gibson, married Mary Ann Jerome on Apr. 6, 1837, in Greene Co., Ohio. She was born in Greene Co., Ohio Jan. 14, 1818 and died Aug. 20, 1899 in Burnettsville. She came to Ind. in 1837. Her father was born in Ohio and her mother was born in France. William and Mary Ann lived in White Co. and Adams Twp. Carroll Co. William was a carpenter and a farmer. They belonged to the Baptist church. In the early eighties they moved to Burnettsville. Here William died Feb. 2, 1892. They were buried at Davis cemetery. Children;

1. Mary born Mar. 8, 1838.
2. John Adam born Aug. 31, 1840.
3. Barbara born Nov. 22, 1845.
4. Lucinda, still born July 15, 1853.
5. Margaret born Oct. 4, 1855.

## SECTION I. (6th)

Mary and Nelson Straight were born and married in White Co. They were married Oct. 13, 1853. They lived on a farm in Adams Twp. about a mile west of the Great Eastern Church and cemetery. He was born Apr. 7, 1825 and died Nov. 20, 1915. She died Sept. 17, 1906. They were buried in Great Eastern Cemetery where a beautiful stone stands out amidst the vines and weeds that grew so rank in that city of the dead. Their children, who died young, buried here also were;

1. Emily born Jan. 23, 1854.
2. Levi born about 1856.
3. Sarah L. born May 8, 1858, died May 6, 1874.
4. Lauretta born Aug. 25, 1861 and died May 18, 1881.
5. Albert born about 1863.
6. Mary born Oct. 7, 1865, died Feb. 1, 1875.
7. Viola born 1872.
8. Clara born June 14, 1873, died Dec. 19, 1896.
9. Thomas born Jan. 11, 1876.
1. Emily married John W. Erwin, Aug. 28, 1873. She died of Tb. (as did her sisters) on Jan. 24, 1875 and was buried at Great Eastern.
2. Levi was married, no further report.
5. Albert married no report
7. Viola married Charley Cromwell. They had two daughters;
  1. Bessie died young.
  2. Deva.Viola was buried at Great Eastern but when Charley died and was buried at Mt. Hope they moved her remains there.
9. Thomas married Maud ----- He lived on the home farm until his death. His daughters were Helen, Mabel and Georgia. Mabel married a Mertz.





SECTION II. (6th)

John Adam, son of William spent most of his life as a farmer in Carroll Co. On Mar. 20, 1860 he was married to Susan Ceder by William Gibeca, his father who was Justice of the Peace. Susan J. was born Dec. 22, 1839, and died Dec. 26, 1877, She was buried at Great Eastern near her home where a tall stone marks her grave. Their children;

1. William C. born Aug. 4, 1865.
2. Mary Elizabeth born Nov. 22, 1866.
3. Marion born June 5, 1874
4. Infant son Aug. 1874

J. Adam married, second, Lucy Wilson (1852-1918), the daughter of Dr. Wilson, pioneer doctor of Lockport. This marriage was not a happy one and they divorced. Their child was (5) Raymond born May 23, 1879. ☐ She was born about 1857. Adam died Sept. 12, 1907. He and Florence were buried at Great Eastern. Their children:

5. Gusy born June 6, 1883.
7. Nellie M. born May 24, 1884
8. Effie born Jan 31, 1886.
9. Fern born Sept. 1892.

Adam married, third, Florence Gray, Aug. 3, 1882.

1. William C. Son of Adam and Susan married Marth Gray, Oct. 8, 1884. She was born June 2, 1863 and died Apr. 7, 1891. She and the two babies were buried at Great Eastern where a large Square stone marks the spot. Children;

1. Iver, died in infancy
2. Wilda C. born Mar. 22, 1891 died Apr. 9, 1891.

William C. married second, Effie Gray on Aug. 14, 1895. She was born Jan 4, 1874 and died Oct. 1, 1930. He died Mar. 31, 1926. Children:

3. Wilbur born Apr. 10, 1897.
4. Gladys born Dec. 23, 1899 at Peru.

3. Wilbur married Celia Olson, Nov. 1, 1919, at Libby, Mont. She was born May 20, 1899 at Detroit Lakes, Minn. Wilbur served 2 years in the Navy (World War II). With the exception of a few years spent in Indiana. Their married life was spent in Washington and Montana. Wilbur died at Richey, Mont. Aug. 5, 1958 buried there Children; one born in Washington and three born in Mont. were;

1. Wallace born Nov. 13, 1920
2. Julian born Mar. 2, 1923.
3. Adelle born Feb. 10, 1925.
4. Wanda born Dec. 8, 1943

1. Wallace served in World War II. On May 11, 1944 he married Edythe Bowling at Denver, Colo, she was born Oct. 29, 1921 at Bluefield, Va. Their children born in W. Va. and Glendive, Mont;
  1. Michael S. born Mar. 1, 1945.
  2. Jerry W. born Aug. 6, 1951.



2. Julian served in World War II. On Nov. 30, 1944 he married Emma Eggum at Glendive, Mont. She was born Dec. 3, 1918, Richey. Children;

1. Janice D. Born Aug. 6, 1948.

2. Larry A. born 15, 1955.

3. Adele married Paul Vaira, Aug. 12, 1950 at Miles City, Mont. He was born Jan. 15, 1921 in Sidney Mont. Children born in Sidney;

1. Collin R. born Dec. 14, 1951

2. Timothy D. born Nov. 16, 1953.

3. Clayton K. born May 2, 1958.

4. Gladys, daughter of Wm. C. married Carl Billman Sept. 7, 1922. He served in the Navy in World War I. He was a monument dealer in Logansport where they lived and where all the children were born. He was born July 25, 1896 and died Jan. 31, 1957. He was buried in Mt. Hope. Children;

1. Lionel born Oct. 4, 1923.

2. Elaine born Sept. 14, 1925.

3. Barbara born Sept. 17, 1930.

4. Marc born June 18, 1934.

5. Jill born Oct. 27, 1939.

1. Lionel married Muriel Mathias, Nov. 6, 1954, near Rochester, Ind., where she was born July 1, 1928. They live in Logansport. In monument business with his mother. Children born in Logansport;

1. Eric born Sept. 5, 1955.

2. Barbara J. born Apr. 3, 1957.

Elaine married, second,  
Peter Huntington, a native  
of Chicago, Jan. 18, 1954.

Elaine married Richard Parrott, Dec. 23, 1948 at San Francisco, California where he was born Mar. 31, 1925. Her children born in California;

1. Kathryn born June 19, 1950.

2. Stephan M. May 15, 1952.

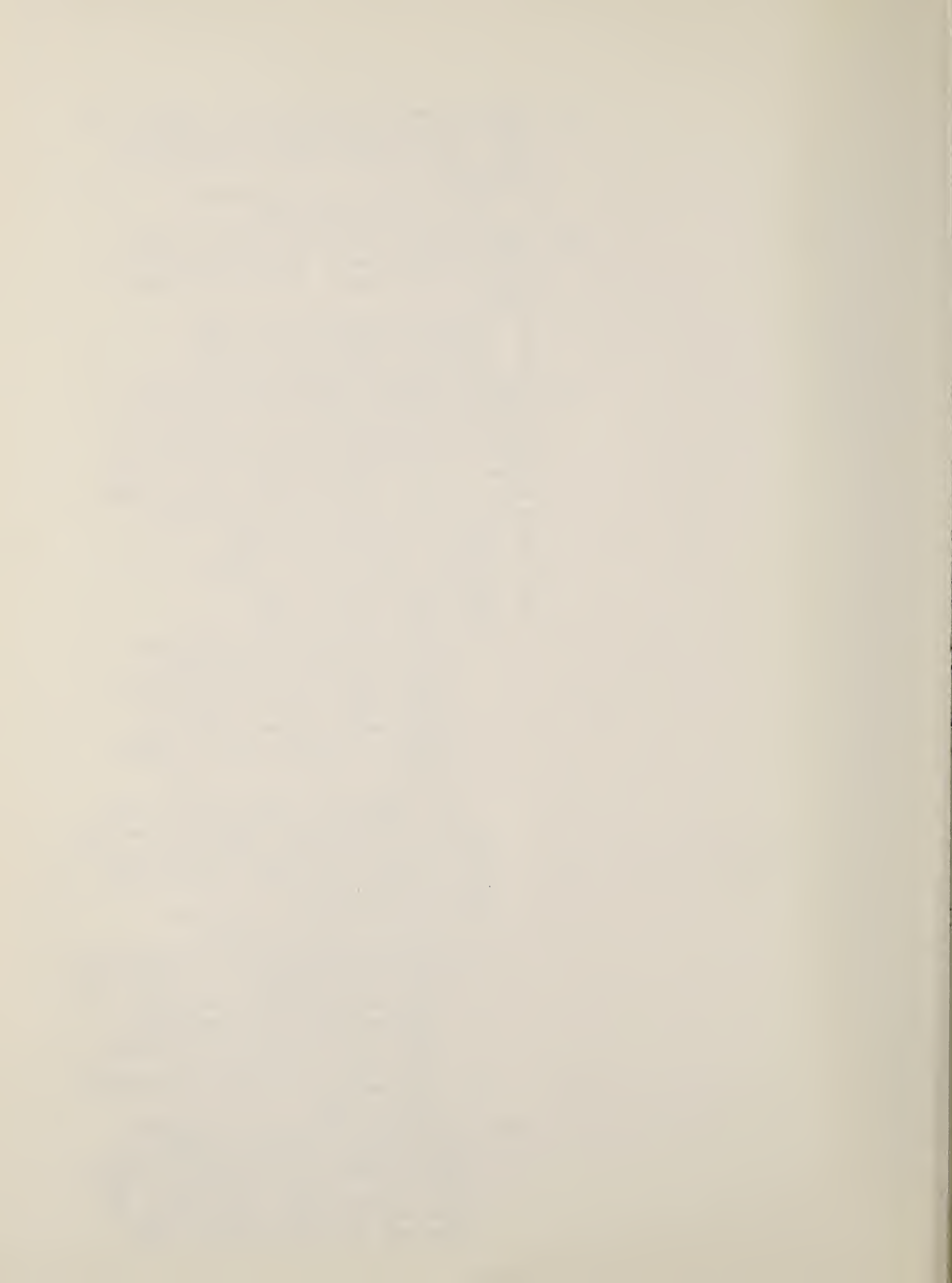
3. Barbara married Ralph E. Burkhardt, a farmer near Logansport, on Feb. 1959.

4. Marc married Kathryn Shuman at Jeffersonville, Ind. Sept. 8, 1956. She was born at Portsmouth Ohio, Dec. 15, 1936.

5. Jill married William Joseph Shuman Feb. 6, 1961.

2. M. Elizabeth daughter of Adam and Susan married Milo Tam in White Co. Dec. 24, 1884. They lived in Logansport. All children born there. She died Nov. 20, 1910. He was born in White Co. Dec. 3, 1860 and died





Apr. 15, 1928.

1. Bert born Mar. 15, 1886.
2. Orval born Oct. 5, 1889.
3. Ethel M. born Apr. 9, 1892.
4. Goldie born Apr. 11, 1894.
5. Gladys born Mar. 11, 1896.
6. Susan born May 1, 1898.
7. Bessie born Feb. 6, 1906.

1. Bert married Delta Gross.  
November 27, 1906. He  
lived in Logansport. Their  
child was Patricia Ann born  
Aug. 14, 1923.
2. Orval married Nellie Wiley  
Aug. 24, 1910. He died Feb.  
27, 1915. Children;  
1. Bond born Mar. 7, 1913  
2. Harold.
3. Ethel married Jesse Llewellyn  
June 11, 1911. They lived in  
Tucson, Ariz. where he was a  
rural mail carrier. After  
Ethel's death he went to  
San Diego, Cal. where he died  
Aug. 18, 1962. Children;  
1. Darlene born Oct. 17, 1913  
2. Harold.
4. Goldie married Rev. Parlette,  
Dec. 31, 1912. Children;  
1. Marveen born Nov. 9, 1914.  
2. Dorothy.
5. Gladys married Carl Snyder  
Dec. 24, 1914. Victor born  
July 28, 1915.
6. Susan married Ray Ryerson,  
Jan. 19, 1914. Children;  
1. Verda B. born Feb. 22, 1918  
died May 30, 1922.  
2. Dale R. born Aug. 21, 1919  
3. Glenn born May 1, 1923  
4. Doris M. born Dec. 26, 1926
7. Bessie married Clifford Crooks  
Aug 13, 1927. They are sepa-  
rated. Child LaVern.

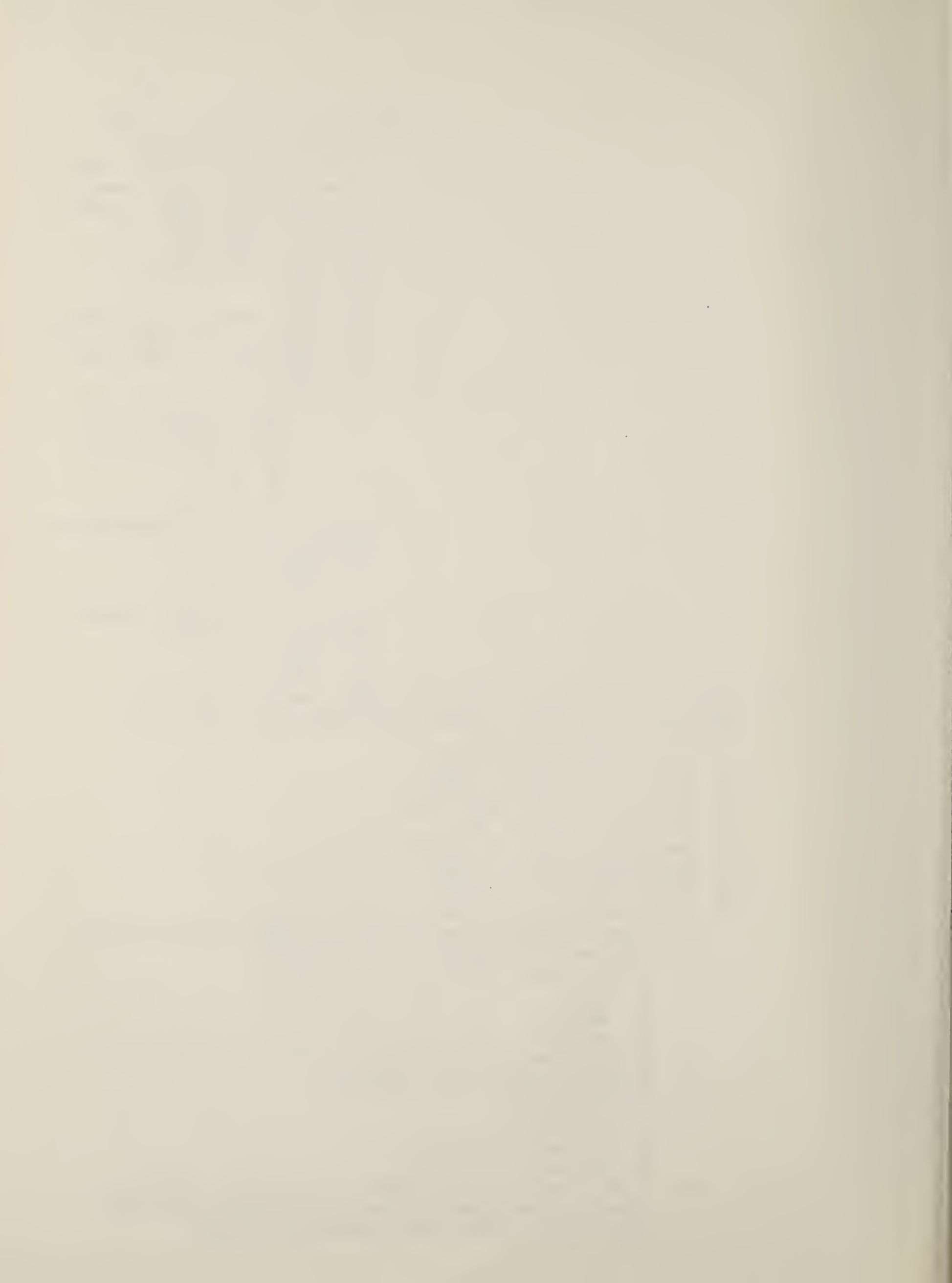
3. Marion, son of Adam and Susan married  
Sarah Farmer June 29, 1899. He was a  
carpenter. They lived in Logansport  
and the children were born there. Sarah  
died Apr. 16, 1946. He died Sept. 11  
1956 in Logansport. He was buried  
in Rock Creek cemetery in Carroll Co.  
Children;  
1. Myrtle Susan born Feb. 24, 1903  
2. Marion E. born Apr. 21, 1901  
3. Clara E. born Feb. 20, 1905





Florence N

4. Chas. F. born Mar. 17, 1907
5. Florence H. born Mar. 12, 1915
  1. Marion Jr. married Mabel Larimer, Mar. 4, 1923. They lived in Flora, Ind. where he died Sept. 11, 1956, the same date his father died. He was buried at Flora, where the family still lives. Children;
    1. Chas. born May 30, 1924.
    2. Marvin J. born Oct. 4, 192
    3. Paul Thos. born Nov. 25, 1930.
      1. Charles married Virginia Downham, Feb. 12, 1923. Children;
        1. Marion
        2. Roger
        3. Jeanne.
  2. Marvin J. married Leona Gusley July 1956 Children;
    1. Marvin James
    2. Marion Emerson
  3. Paul T. Married Jane Bronson Dec. 1949 children;
    1. Paul Curtis
    2. Cheryl
2. Myrtle S. Daughter of Marion and Sarah, married Clarence Starbuck. Jan 1, 1921. They live at Rockfield. Children;
  1. Sara born Oct. 5, 1921
  2. Evelyn born Nov. 30, 1923
  3. Viola born Sept. 17, 1926
  4. Clarence Jr. born Aug. 19, ?
  5. Florence born June 14, ?
  6. Beverly born Apr. 23, 1935
  7. Marion born Jan 21, 1937.
  8. George born Feb. 24, 1939
  9. James born Jan 19, 1944.
    1. Sara married William Lane Jan. 1, 1941. They live on a farm near Burlington, Ind. Children;
      1. William
      2. Jack
      3. Mary Jo
      4. Melodie
    2. Evelyn married Byron Lewis July 1941. They live on a farm near Flora, Ind. Children;
      1. Marvin
      2. Clarence
      3. Teresa
      4. Carroll
    3. Viola married Robert Simons Jan 13, 1945. Robert served in World War II from Dec. 1942 till June 1945. They live on a farm near Rockfield, Indiana



- Children;
1. Richard
  2. Charles
  3. Linda
  4. Paul Kay
4. Clarence was in service in Korea, May 27, 1946 to Oct. 10, 1947 as Sergeant. He married Joan Pearson, June 1948. They live on a farm near Burrows, Ind.
- Children;
1. Nancy
  2. Clarence
  3. Jeffery
  4. Thomas
5. Florence married Mr. Vanlaningham, Jan 3, 1949
- Children;
1. Richard
  2. Cheryl
  3. Stephan
  4. Michel
  5. Amy
6. Beverly married Tom Bending, Oct. 14, 1954. Three children. Divorced. She married Frank Fisher. Live in Burnettsville. Children by Tom;
1. Robert
  2. Susan
  3. George
7. Marion was in the service in Germany from Aug. 24, 1956 till July 24, 1958. SPC 4th Class.
8. George married Betty Purdue June 2, 1959. They live in Rockfield, Ind. A daughter was born Mar. 18, 1960.
3. Clara, daughter of Marion and Sarah married James Roach. Mar. 1921. He died Apr. 1946. She lives in Logansport. No children
4. Charles F. brother of Clara, married Mildred Sptel. They live in Logansport. Children
1. Jane Ann
  2. Donald.
5. Florence H. married Donovan Spangler Feb. 6, 1931. They live in Logansport. Their child was Stephan.
5. Raymond, son of J. Adam and Lucy Gibson, never married, died in Logansport, Oct. 29, 1901. Buried at Cederville beside his mother.
6. Guy, son of J. Adam and Florence, married Bessie McClarron, Feb. 22, 1911. He died Apr. 20, 1941. Buried at Mt. Hope. She died Apr. 28, 1945. One son
1. Roscoe Gibson born Aug. 17, 1913 died Aug 19, 1913
7. Nellie was a nurse. She married Harry Gagnier, Mar. 1, 1912. He died Oct. 17, 1912. Child 1 Florence Gagnier born Nov. 27, 1913 Kankakee, Illinois. Nellie Gagnier, married second, W. H. Schwager Feb. 5, 1919. He was born June 5, 1861 and died Dec. 8, 1938.
- Children born in Pontiac, Illinois
2. Willene born Nov. 24, 1919
  3. Wm. H. born Nov. 9, 1922
  4. Eugene C. born Sept. 8, 1924.
1. Florence Gagnier married Rodney Z. Lupfer, Mar. 20, 1932. He was born Feb. 20, 1912 in Columbus, Ohio. Some years ago "Schwager" was shortened to Swager which is the family name now.
  2. Willene married Jerome A. Graham July 3, 1944. He was born





Nov. 20, 1919 in Savannah, G. Children born one in Columbus and three in New Orleans;

1. Michael J. born May 1, 1945.
2. Lawrence born July 30, 1948.
3. Robert E. born Sept. 1, 1955.
4. Bruce born Aug. 9, 1957.
3. Wm. H. married Mary G. Harris, Dec. 26, 1951. She was born Feb. 16, 1926 in Pontiac. Child;
  1. W. H. Fr. born Apr. 22, 1956 in Pontiac
4. Eugene married Gloria Armstrong, Sept. 8, 1947. She was born June 3, 1924 in Pontiac. Children born in Pontiac.
  1. Janice L. born Mar. 30, 1950
  2. Judith L. born Mar. 19, 1951.
8. Effie daughter of J. Adam and Florence, was a nurse. On June 17, 1908 she married Ross Robinson. He was born Aug. 17, 1880. He was roundhouse foreman for the Chesapeake and Ohio R. R. They are retired now and live in Columbus, Ohio No. children.
9. Fern, daughter of J. Adam and Florence, married Grover DeFord Nov. 5, 1910. He was born Apr 23, 1886. They lived in Cass Co. The boys;
  1. Paul E. born Sept. 1, 1911.
  2. Erwin B. born June 19, 1916.
    1. Paul married Violet R. Mills, Dec. 18, 1937. She was born Dec. 15, 1921. Children born in Cass Co.;
      1. Phillip born Mar. 14, 1944 died the same day.
      2. Kenneth born Mar, 14, 1942 Adopted in 1945.
      3. Coleen born Sept. 15, 1949
      4. Shannon Sue born June 17, 1951.
    2. Erwin B. married Aron Green. They were divorced and she is dead. No children.

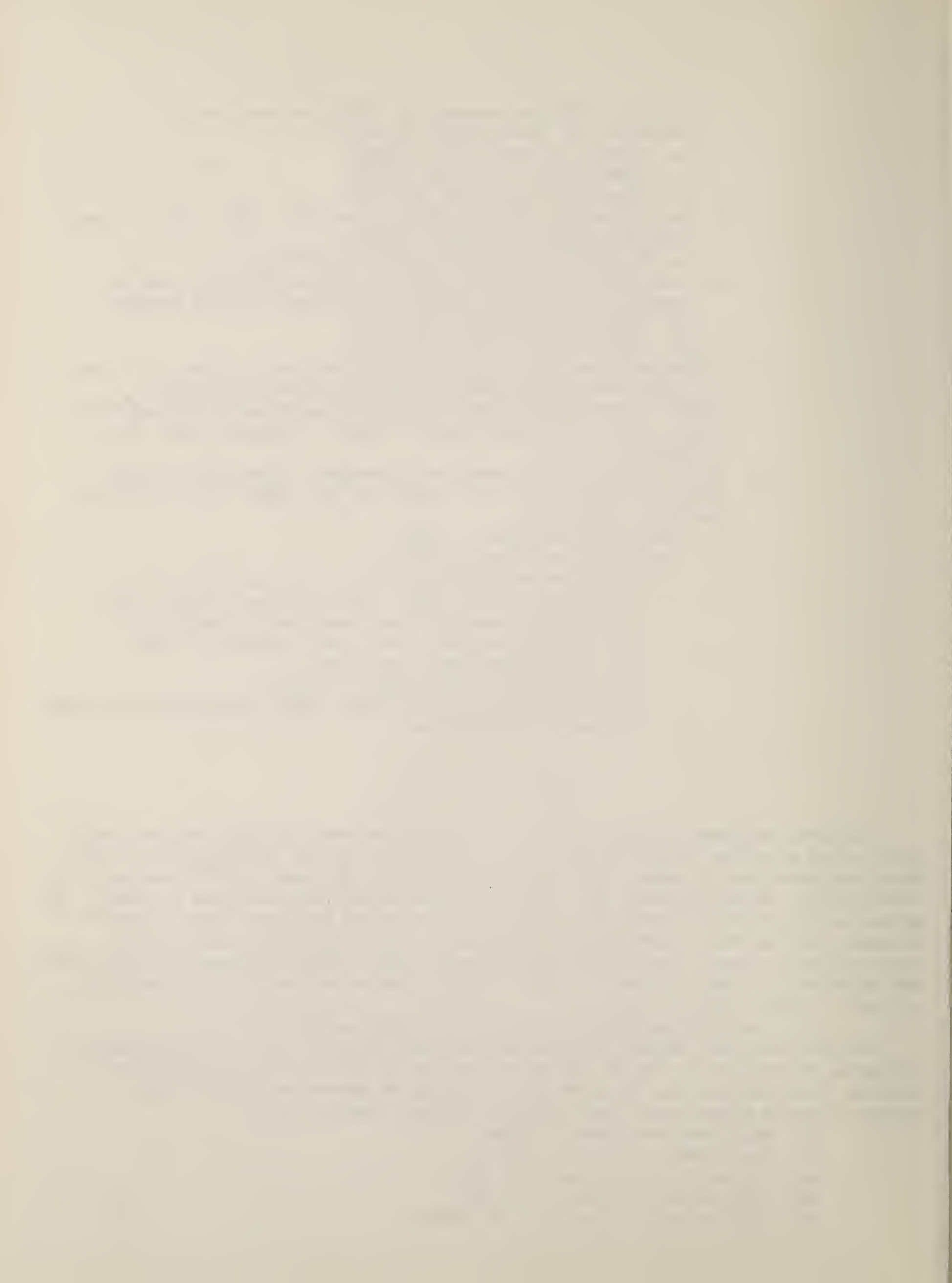
### SECTION III. (6th)

Barbara, daughter of Wm and Mary Ann Gibson, was born in White Co. but while quite young moved to Carroll Co. where she lived till in the early eighties she moved to Burnettsville where she died June 15, 1915. On Oct. 13, 1864 she married John Wirick. He was born May 21, 1830 in Montgomery Co. Ohio and was a farmer. He walked to California in the gold rush days and returned home by taking a ship to Panama. Then he walked through the wilderness jungle and took a ship on the Gulf of Mexico side. Jungle fever contracted on this trip was supposed to have been the cause of his death on Feb. 8, 1867. He was buried at Great Eastern cemetery and has a stone. One child;

1. Wm. Schuyler Wirick born Nov. 16, 1865 in Carroll Co.

Barbara married, second, Aaron Eltzroth, born Dec. 5, 1867. He was born Mar. 30 1829 in Montgomery Co. Ohio. He was a soldier in the Civil War and a farmer in Adams Twp. Carroll Co. He died Mar. 22, 1892 in Burnettsville. and was buried at Great Eastern and has a stone. Children (Carroll Co.)

2. Mary Maud born Oct. 6, 1868
3. Flora Emma born Nov. 6, 1870
4. Cannie Belle born Sept. 9, 1876
5. Lucy Hannah born Apr. 24, 1880
6. Charles Buford born Jan. 28, 1884.





Barbara married, third, Harvey Pointer on Aug. 26, 1895. He was born Feb. 10, 1855 in Kentucky. He worked at the saw mill in Burnettsville. He died Sept. 16, 1935. He and Barbara are buried at Davis and have a stone.

1. Wm. Shuyler Wirick married Cleora Gibson (second Cousin) Children Walter and Wilo. Grandchildren; Jeanne and James ( See Chapter XXIII, Section II)
2. Maud married Frank McDowell, on Sept. 13, 1883. He was a farmer born Apr. 21, 1864 and died Apr. 13, 1889. She died June 3, 1891. They lived in the Burnettsville Community, and were buried in Great Eastern cemetery. Their three children, raised by the paternal grandparents

1. Fred born Sept. 4, 1884
2. Ortha born Mar. 30, 1887
3. Elsie born Dec. 4, 1889

1. Fred married Opha Bingham on Nov. 8, 1905. She was born July 14, 1884. He is a farmer and they live on the southside of the Watahah River between Logansport and Georgetown. Their children, born in Cass Co.;

1. Mildred born July 8, 1908
2. Gertrude born July 24, 1911

1. Mildred married Allen A. Moss on Dec. 8, 1931. He is a farmer, was born July 28, 1907, in Cass Co. They live north of Logansport. Children;

1. Samuel A. b. May 10, 1936
2. Avis b. Jul. 18, 1939
3. John b. Jan. 20, 1945.

1. Samuel A. married Shirley Rush on June 19, 1953. She was born Apr. 24, 1936. They live in Noble Twp. Cass Co. He works on the Pennsylvania R.R. Child; Samuel A. Moss (4th) b. Jul. 11, 1957.

2. Gertrude married Myles Frye on Oct. 6, 1932. He was born Jul. 31, 1907., is a farmer and lives on R. R. 2, Camden, Ind. Children;

1. Janet b. Nov. 4, 1935. 2. Fred b. Dec. 20, 1938.

1. Janet married Fernon Reed on May 24, 1953. They Prulaski where he is a teacher. He was born in Live 1 Oct. 1924. Children;

1. Decra b. Aug. 11, 1954.
2. Jan b. Jan 24, 1956 .
3. James b. Aug. 20, 1957.

2. Ortha, dau. of Maud and Frank, married Fred Brown on Aug. 1, 1906. He was born June 17, 1884 in White Co. They spent some years at Niles, Mich. They retired to Burnettsville. Fred died suddenly Aug. 14, 1961. He was buried at Niles. She lives in Burnettsville. Children; born in White Co.

1. Paul b. Jun. 4, 1907 5. Helen b. Sept. 21, 1917
2. Ralph b. Oct. 6, 1908 d. Feb. 18, 1829
3. Mary b. Mar. 15, 1912. 6. Margaretta b. Oct. 11, 1920
4. Robert b. Dec. 4, 1915 d. Sept. 30, 1946
- d. Dec. 15, 1915.

1. Paul is a machinist. He married Lelah Bonewit on Sept. 19, 1925. She was born May 17, 1905. Children

The first part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the general principles of the theory of the structure of the atom. It is shown that the structure of the atom is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The second part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the nucleus. It is shown that the structure of the nucleus is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The third part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the molecule. It is shown that the structure of the molecule is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The fourth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the crystal. It is shown that the structure of the crystal is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The fifth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the solid. It is shown that the structure of the solid is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The sixth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the liquid. It is shown that the structure of the liquid is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The seventh part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the gas. It is shown that the structure of the gas is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.

The eighth part of the paper is devoted to a discussion of the application of the theory of the structure of the atom to the problem of the structure of the plasma. It is shown that the structure of the plasma is determined by the laws of quantum mechanics, and that the laws of quantum mechanics are derived from the principles of relativity and quantum theory.



1. Freda b. Apr. 13, 1926      2. Roger b. Jan 16, 1930

1. Freda married Ray Brindle, Jan. 9, 1945. He was born May 27, 1927. They live at Upland, Ind. Children;  
1. Sheila R. b. Feb. 22, 1947.  
2. Linda K. b. Oct. 16, 1948  
3. Rebecca b. Dec. 12, 1953.

2. Roger married Jerry Seabolt, Aug. 11, 1951. She was born Mar. 28, 1929. They live in Upland, Ind. He served in Korean War. Children;  
1. Amanda b. Dec. 12, 1953.      2. Joel M. b. Aug. 4, 1956.

2. Ralph is a tool and die man, He lives and works at Logansport. On Aug. 11, 1929 he married Maxine Collins, a native of South Bend, born Mar. 15, 1913. Children;

1. Robert b. Sept. 1, 1930      4. Barbara b. Jan. 3, 1938  
2. Ernestine b. Jul. 31, 1931      5. Richard b. Jan. 3, 1938 15, 1933  
3. Shirley b. Mar. 22, 1935 35      d. Dec. 1, 1945? 1935  
1. Robert married Myra Showalter on Oct. 6, 1952. She was born Jan. 15, 1935. He served in the Navy in World War II. They live in Logansport. They have a son, Robert, born Nov. 11, 1958.  
2. Ernestine married Dudley Spence on June 11, 1949. Children;  
1. Michael b. Sept. 7, 1949.      2. John P. b. Jul. 15, 1951.  
3. Shirley married John Mooy, Apr. 8, 1954. Children;  
1. Kimba b. Sept. 7, 1955      3. Theresa b. Sept. 27, 1959.  
2. Dan Jeffery b. Dec. 8, 1956.  
4. Barbara married Dale Dillon, Aug. 3, 1956. He was born Feb. 6, 1935. Daughter, Elizabeth was born July 29, 1959.

3. Mary, dau. of Fred and Ortha, married Victor Watson, Jan. 31, 1927. He was a government engineer in Huntsville, Ala., born Nov. 6, 1907. She died Oct. 16, 1959. Was buried at Niles, Mich. Children;

1. Victor Jr. b. Dec. 12, 1927, in South Bend.  
2. Annette Belle b. Jan. 11, 1930-d. Jul. 14, 1957.  
1. Victor Jr. married Arnela Lovelette, Mar. 19, 1949. She was born Oct. 11, 1930 in South Bend. Victor Served in the Korean War. Children;  
1. Arnetta b. Nov. 16, 1951.      2. Jennette b. Jan. 30, 1955.

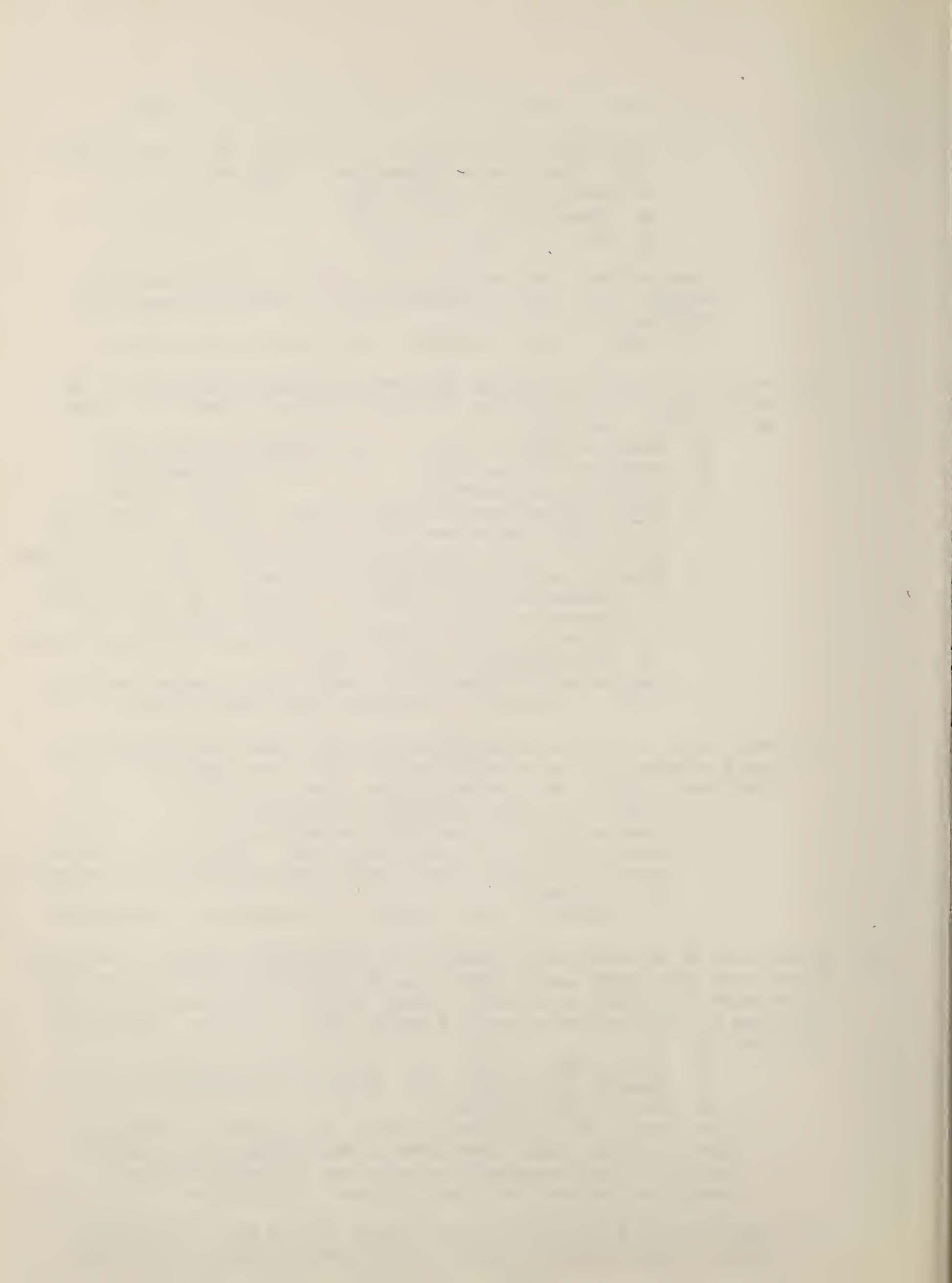
3. Elsie, dau. <sup>of</sup> Maud and Frank, married Jay Townsley Mar. 13, 1907. He was an electrician and plumber and was born Aug. 21, 1883. Elsie died May 22, 1927. Jay married Clara Carr, Apr. 24, 1946. They lived at Trout Creek Mont. Jay died June 27, 1959 and was buried in Spokane, Wash. by Elsie. Children of Elsie and Jay;

1. Alma b. Dec. 22, 1908      4. Perry b. Feb. 29, 1916.  
2. Wanda b. Aug. 16, 1912.      5. Eleyne b. June, 1922, Stillborn.  
3. Dema b. Dec. 18, 1913.

1. Alma married Dr. H.D. Hilton in 1934. He was born in 1898 and died in Sept., 1957. They lived in Mill Valley, Cal. Alma has worked for the Government for more than 40 years and is an accountant in the Army Finance Office. No children.

2. Wanda married Willis Moore, May 20, 1932. He was born Jun. 27, 1910. and is a glass blower for the Zoon Light Co. in Spokane where they





live. Children;

1. Torgre b. Feb.12,1941
2. Karen E. b. May 20,1942
3. Monte Jay b. Nor.1,1945
4. James C. b. Feb.12,1947

3. Dema married Robert A. Williams, Mar.5,1937. He was born May 5,1913 and is also a glassblower for the Zeon Light Co. in Spokane where they live. Their children;

1. Bonnie L. b. Jan. 14,1942
2. Trudy M. b. Apr.15,1948
3. Jewel I. b. June 24,1955

4. Perry married Agnes Repp on Aug.6,1938. She was born in 1909. They live in Niles, Mich. He works in South Bend. The child;

1. Perry Jay b. Sept. 26,1950.

3. Flora, dau. of Barbara and Aaron, married George Gardner, a farmer, on Feb.18,1888. He was born Mar.20,1866 and died in 1891. Children;

1. Infant dau. b.Mar.10,1890-d.Mar.25,1890. 2. John b. May 5,1891  
Flora married, second, on Oct. 27,1892, Horace Kuns, a farmer. He was born Apr. 30,1860 and died Jan.31,1918. Flora married Chas. Hanna and Ed Ezra late in life. Flora died Jun.29,1946. She and Horace are buried at Mt. Hope. Children of Flora and Horace Kuns;

3. Nellie b. Sept.3,1893
4. Jesse b. Sept.15,1896
5. Maud b. Mar.28,1898
6. Beacher b. Sept.16,1900
7. Anna b. Feb.27,1903.
8. Leathe b. Dec. 1906
9. Virgil b. June 26,1909
- " d. Sept.6,1909

2. John Gardiner married Vera Thompson on May 5,1912. She was born Feb.21,1895 in Logansport where they always lived. John died Nov. 5,1915 and was buried at Mt. Hope. Their son was;

1. Wm. Audria b. Oct. 4,1913, married Wanda Larrison, on Oct. 25,1933. She was born Dec. 25,1913 in Logansport. They live in Logansport and Wm. works at the Sears store. Their children;

1. Gloria b. Oct. 18, 1935
2. Michael b. Aug. 22,1940
3. Patricia b. Nov.22,1943.
4. Bonnie b. Oct. 26,1944.

1. Gloria married Donald Drach on Nov.29,1951. He was born Jan.16,1933. Children;

1. Donald R. b. Apr.17,1953 and 2. Debra b. Mar.21,1956.

3. Nellie married Walter Stonerock, Dec.25,1915. He was born Oct. 4,1893 in Logansport where they have always lived. Walter died Jun 15,1954 and was buried at Walton. Nellie works at Gossard's. Children;

1. Son, stillborn in May,1916.

2. Paul b. Aug.31,1917. On Feb.23,1940 he married Irene Gibbons, who was born Apr. 27,1917 in Logansport. Paul is a World War II. veteran. He is traffic Manager for General Tire and Rubber Co. Logansport, where they live. Their children (including twins);

1. Linda b. Nov.1,1943
2. Annette b. Feb.14,1948
3. Paulette b. Feb.14,1948

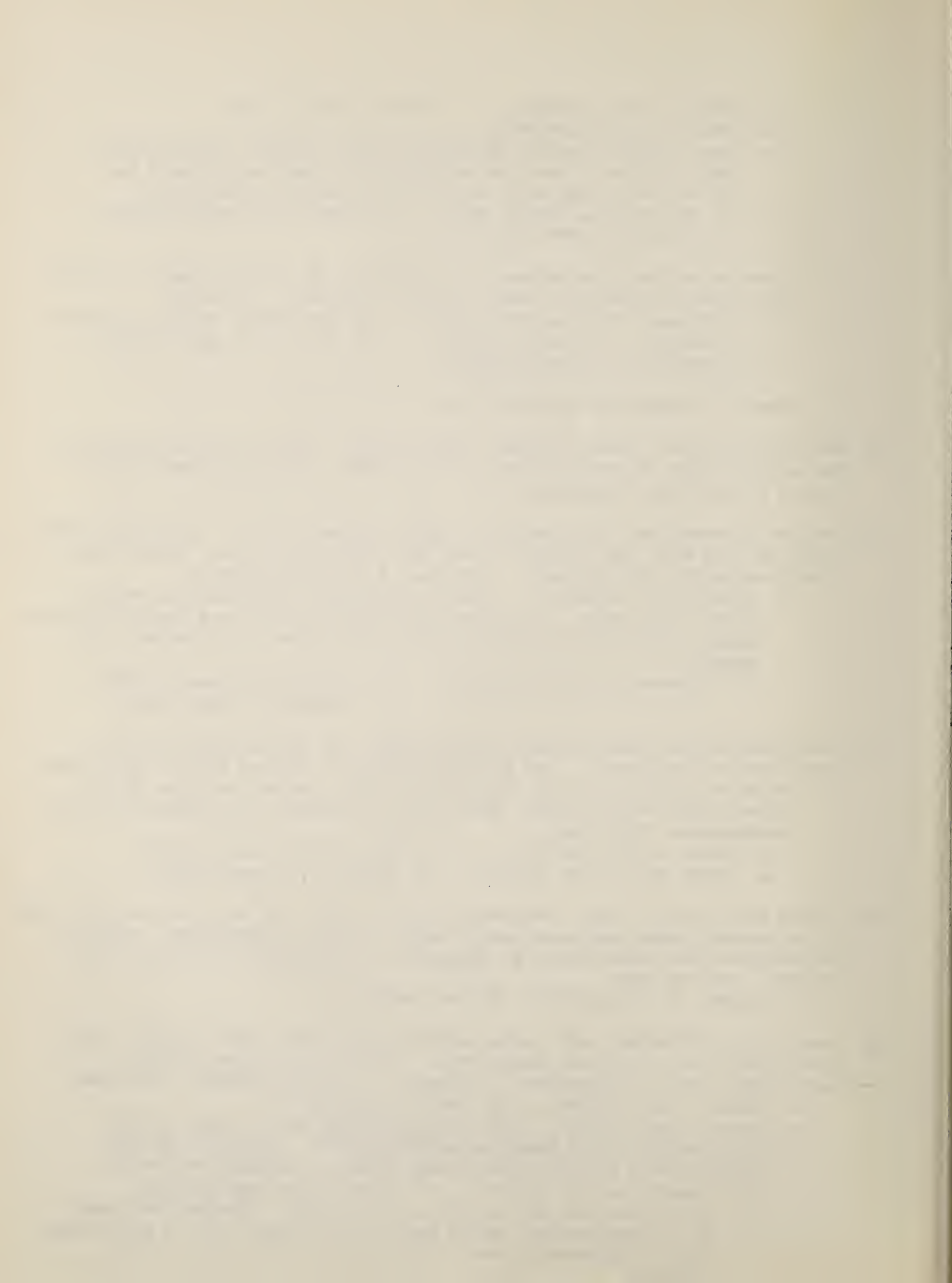
4. Jesse married James Lebo Oct. 6,1919. They have always lived in Logansport. James was born Jun.20,1896. He has been on the City Fire Department for many years. Children;

40th line should be;  
Carroll Co. He died Apr. 13, 1952. Buried at  
Davis. Since his death Carrie has lived  
in Logansport.



1. James b. Apr. 5, 1921
2. Jeanette b. Mar. 28, 1923.
3. Tom b. Dec. 20, 1929.
1. James married Lucille Ferguson on Mar. 27, 1946. She was born Aug. 20, 1925. James is a machinist, a farmer and a World War II veteran. They live on R.R. 6, Logansport. Children;
  1. Terry J. b. Nov. 1, 1949.
  2. Kent E. b. Oct. 20, 1952.
  3. Mark A. b. Aug. 17, 1954.
2. Jeanette married Tom Meriss, Apr. 22, 1951. He was born Jul. 31, 1923. They live in Cincinnati, Ohio. Sells insurance. Children;
  1. Thressa, twin, b. May 8, 1953.
  2. Timothy, " b. May 8, 1953.
  3. Son, twin, b. May 20, 1954
  4. Dau. " b. May 20, 1954.
  5. Danny Lee, b. July 20, 1957.

First pair of twins died May 9, 1953, second set May 20, 1954.
3. Tom is a veteran of World War II.
5. Maud Kuns married Robert Baldwin, Jul. 17, 1919. They lived in Logansport. He was born Sept. 8, 1898 and died in Jan., 1958. She died in May, 1923. Buried in Mt. Hope, Logansport.
6. Beacher Kuns married Blanch Smith in 1921. On Mar. 7, 1931, He married Freda Grimm who was born Aug. 12, 1902. They live in Hammond, Ind. He has been with Standard Oil for 30 years. One dau. (his and Blanch's)
  1. Donnabelle, b. Jan. 18, 1922, in Logansport, married John Maddox on Dec. 29, 1940. 1 daughter. On Jun. 30, 1946 she married Gilbert Haskett, who was born May 29, 1916. Children; 1 by Maddox, 2 by Hasket;
    1. Sharon, b. Jul. 20, 1941
    2. Lana k, b. Dec. 4, 1949.
    3. Beverly b. Ju. 6, 1952.
7. Anna Kuns married Frank Hoover, Oct. 21, 1923. He was born Mar. 9, 1904. They lived in Logansport. She died Jul. 25, 1927. Buried at Mt. Hope. 1 dau.
  1. Jane Ann b. Apr. 3, 1925. On Aug. 28, 1947. She married John Vicery. He was born Oct. 17, 1925. They live in Cleveland, Ohio where he is an accountant. Children;
    1. Pamela b. Mar. 25, 1951.
    2. Linda Lou b. Jun. 5, 1954.
    3. Debra Lee b. Aug. 17, 1955.
    4. Diana L. b. Mar. 23, 1957.
8. Leatha Kuns married Cecil Woodruff, Jul. 30, 1932. He was born Oct. 23, 1907 in Logansport where they have always lived. Cecil, a machinist, works at Muelhausen's and Leatha works at Gossard's. They belong to the Methodist Church. Their child;
  1. Martlee, b. Apr. 29, 1938. Nurses' training.
4. Cannie, dau. of Barbara and Aaron, married Cliff Good, Sept. 9, 1892. They were farmers and lived near Georgetown. Cliff was born Apr. 12, 1870, in Carroll has lived at Logansport. Belonged to Baptist Church. Children;
  1. Hilda b. Apr. 6, 1894
  2. Vance b. Mar. 9, 1896.
  3. Oma b. Jul. 14, 1898.
  4. Geneva, foster dau. b. Mar. 28, 1915.
  1. Hilda married Harry Schwartz on Feb. 14, 1916. They live in Indianapolis and belong to the Jewish faith. Children, born there;
    1. Joseph, b. Feb. 24, 1918
    2. Virginia b. Nov. 26, 1920.
    1. Joseph married Bernice Cohn, Sept. 3, 1939. She was born Nov. 3, in Indianapolis, where they live and where Joe is affiliated with an optometry firm. They belong to the Jewish Church. Children;





1. Gail b. Jun. 8, 1942      2. David b. Feb. 4, 1946.
1. Gail married Gerald J. Purdue Aug. 12, 1957. Baby, Cadence Jo.
2. Virginia married Seymour Pinkus, Jun. 4, 1939. He was born May 11, 1915 in Chicago. They live in Indianapolis where he is in the jewelery business. They belong to the Jewish faith. Children;
  1. Craig b. Feb. 8, 1943      2. Irving M. b. Jun. 24, 1947.
2. Vance, son of Cannie and Cliff, married Faye Criswell, Aug. 26, 1918. She was born Feb. 11, 1898. They live in Mishawaka where he has been employed at U.S. Rubber Co. for years. Children;
  1. Richard b. Feb. 22, 1921      2. Miriam b. May 24, 1923.
  1. Richard married Jean Weisweaver, Oct. 10, 1942. He is a fireman in Mishawaka where they live. He served in World War II. Jean was born Jun. 5, 1925. They had two children. He married Louise Haliburton Jun. 25, 1955. The children of Richard and Jean;
    1. Barbara J. b. Oct. 8, 1943      2. Patricia L. b. Dec. 28, 1945.
  2. Miriam married Joseph Wallace, Jul. 29, 1943. He was born Jun. 5, 1921. He served in World War II. He is a policeman in Logansport, where they live. Their children;
    1. Linda b. Jul. 11, 1945.      4. Timothy b. Oct. 20, 1953
    2. Julia b. Jul. 7, 1945      5. Thomas b. Oct. 7, 1956.
    3. Richard b. Jun. 25, 1949      6. Philip b. Aug. 18, 1957
    - "      d. Apr. 11, 1953.
3. Oma, dau. of Cannie and Cliff, married Carl Otto, Apr. 26, 1916. He was born Apr. 4, 1895. Oma has been employed at P.R. Mailory & Co., Inc. for over 25 years. Carl is employed at Strohm Warehouse Co., in Indianapolis where they live. Children;
  1. Keith C. b. Sept. 20, 1917      3. Wayne D. b. May 2, 1923
  2. Wilma D. b. Dec. 23, 1920
  1. Keith married Phyllis Lamson, Feb. 24, 1940. She was born Mar. 4, 1921 in Indianapolis. He is a World War II. veteran, and General Manager for Strohm Truck Lines, in Indianapolis. Children;
    1. Thomas b. Oct. 17, 1943      4. John A. b. May 21, 1955
    2. Barbara J. b. Feb. 12, 1947      5. Beth L. b. May 2, 1959
    3. Mary B. b. Sept. 14, 1948
2. Wilma married James Barnwell, Dec. 21, 1945. He was born Nov. 6, 1914. He served in World War II and sells used cars in Indianapolis where they live. Child; Robert J. b. Feb. 24, 1954.
3. Wayne married Alice L. Gray, Jun 5, 1948. She was born Sept. 9, 1923. He is a Special Agent (a T-man) for the Treasury Department in Indianapolis where they live. He served in World War II. Children;
  1. Shirley Ann b. Jun 16, 1949
  2. Dorothy Kay b. Sept. 24, 1953.
4. Geneva, foster dau. of Cannie and Cliff, married Charles Iles Jr., Nov. 24, 1933. He was born Nov. 28, 1916. He works for the Pennsylvania R. They are Catholics. Live in Logansport. Children;
  1. Carol b. Nov. 17, 1934      2. Charles 3rd. b. Aug. 14, 1939.
  1. Carol married Charles E. Tow, Jun 12, 1953. He was born Oct. 29, 1924. They live in Logansport. Children;
    1. Steven E. b. Dec. 8, 1954.      2. John W. b. Nov. 9, 1957.



Next to last line  
June 15, 1914, Margaret married John Bolt.

2. Charles is a student at Indiana University.
5. Lucy, dau. of Barbara and Aaron Eltzroth, married Frank Tam, Feb. 13, 1897. He was born Sept. 28, 1876 in Cass Co. He was an electrician. They lived in Logansport. Frank was a Catholic and died May 1, 1957. Lucy died May 10, 1960 in Logansport. Buried at Mt. Hope. Children;
  1. Gladys b. Nov. 27, 1898
  2. Franklyn b. Aug. 27, 1908
  1. Gladys married Earl Hymen, May 2, 1917. He was born in Cass Co., Feb. 27, 1894. He was a contractor. Lived in Logansport. He died Nov. 4, 1949. Gladys has lived with her daughter, Carolyn, since. Children;
    1. Barbara b. Feb. 5, 1920
    2. Carolyn b. Oct. 10, 1923
    1. Barbara graduated from Purdue. On May 20, 1950 she married Charles Thompson. He was born Jun. 12, 1915 in Logansport. They live in Shreveport, Ala. Children;
      1. Scott N. b. Mar. 7, 1951.
      2. Tracy E. b. Dec. 20, 1952.
    2. Carolyn graduated from Purdue. She married Robert Mason Jun. 25, 1949. He is in military service. Live in Montgomery, Ala. Their child is Stacia Raye b. Oct. 8, 1956.
  2. Franklyn married Robert Bridenbaugh, Nov. 23, 1944. Have both worked at RBM. Live on RR 4 near Logansport. Lucy died there. No children;
  6. Charles B, son of Barbara and Aaron Eltzroth, married Elizabeth Miller, Sept. 2, 1903. He was an electrician, working for the city of Logansport. He was killed Jun. 26, 1922 by a fall from a pole while on duty. The family belonged to the Christian Church. Mary Elizabeth married, second, Dan Kistler, Sept. 14, 1927. He died Apr. 15, 1942. Mary died Jan. 21, 1943 at the home of daughter, Freda. Charles, Mary and dau. Martha were buried at Mt. Hope. Children 2 born in Burnettsville and 1 in Cass Co.,
    1. Freda b. Jan. 27, 1905.
    3. Martha b. Dec. 9, 1915.
    2. Lena b. Jul. 12, 1909
    - " d. Feb. 22, 1920
    1. Freda married John Reardon on Oct. 29, 1925 at Logansport. He was born June 4, 1903. They have lived at Wabash, Ind. since 1941. He was Traffic Manager for General Tire and Rubber Co.
      1. Dennis b. Feb. 12, 1931, stillborn.
      2. Michael E. b. Dec. 31, 1943.
    2. Lena took a course in a beauty shop. She married Clyde Root, Apr. 11, 1927. They were divorced. On June 3, 1934 she married Eugene Huffman. He was born Apr. 15, 1907. They live in Washinton, D.C. He is now a member of the National Classification Board. No children.

## SECTION VI. (6th)

Margaret, dau. of Wm. and Mary Ann Gibson, married Frank Donnelly on Jan. 28, 1871, in Carroll Co. Ind. Frank was born in Michigan about 1844. They had two children and when they were small he left one day and was never heard from again. Their children;

1. Wm. Mack b. Dec. 6, 1871
2. Annie b. Dec. 27, 1873.

On Aug. 21, 1884, Margaret Donnelly married George Davis. For a few years they lived on a farm north of Burnettsville, then spent the rest of their lives in Burnettsville. George was born Jul. 13, 1851 and died Jan. 22, 1911. On Jun 15, 1914, Margaret died Oct. 16, 1925 and was buried at the Davis Cemetery beside George and their





Babies. Mr. Bolt died a short time later. Children of George and Margaret;

3. Clara b. Apr. 9, 1886

" d. 1886

5. Nancy b. June 11, 1892

6. Elmer Thos. b. Aug. 4, 1894

4. Rosie b. Sept. 18, 1889

" d. Jun. 27, 1897

1. Wm. Mack Spent his adult life in Logansport. On June 20, 1900 he married Daisy Crowell, a native of White Co., born June 9, 1882. Mack died Aug. 15, 1937. Daisy died Oct. 15, 1958. They were buried at Mt. Hope. (this generation changed Donnelly to Donley). Mack and Daisy's boys;

1. Glenn b. Apr. 8, 1901

2. John b. June 27, 1905 (Cass Co.)

1. Glenn married Margaret Hassett, June 1, 1922. They live at Lake Cicott but work at Logansport. She was born Apr. 25, 1903. Children;

1. Mary Margaret b. Mar. 30, 1923. 3. Barbara Ann b. Nov. 30, 1931.

2. Patricia Lou b. Feb. 6, 1926

1. Mary M. married Hubert Leslie, Jun. 3, 1948. He was born Jun. 14, 1924. Children;

1. Theda b. Dec. 23, 1949

3. Mark b. Jan. 29, 1957

2. Victoria b. Oct. 31, 1953.

2. Patricia married Neal Miller, Aug. 25, 1948. He was born Oct. 18, 1923. Children;

1. Pamela b. Dec. 23, 1950

2. Gary b. Apr. 19, 1955

3. Barbara married John Hiatt, Aug. 25, 1951. He was born Jan. 6, 1931. Their Children;

1. Michele b. Apr. 4, 1954.

2. Joseph b. Sept. 2, 1955.

2. John, son of Mack and Daisy, married Mary Bell, on May 29, 1927. They live in Logansport. She was born Dec. 19, 1908. Children;

1. Shirley b. Sept. 14, 1932.

2. Sharon b. Oct. 29, 1937.

1. Shirley Donley married Richard Harris on May 30, 1951. He was born Dec. 5, 1929. Children;

1. Cathy L. b. Nov. 7, 1952.

3. Jana Lee b. Jul. 13, 1955.

2. Susan b. Jul. 13, 1955

4. Jill E b. Aug 20, 1961

2. Sharon Donley married Charles Vernon, Aug. 19, 1956. He was born June 18, 1929. They have a son born Jul. 30, 1960.

2. Annie, dau. of Margaret and Frank Donnelly, married Tom Davis, Feb. 6, 1890. He was born Oct. 20, 1869. He was a farmer and their farm was just west of Burnettsville. They belonged to the Brethern Church. He died Apr. 26, 1936. She died Mar. 8, 1949. They were buried at Davis. Baby too. Children;

1. Walter b. Oct. 13, 1891

2. Hazel b. Oct. 29, 1893.

" d. Jan. 30, 1892

2. Hazel Davis married Harry Strasser, Nov. 27, 1912. They live in Logansport. He was born Jun. 23, 1888. Children;

1. Geraldine b. Oct. 10, 1913.

4. Anita Mae b. Feb. 8, 1921.

2. Robert b. Nov. 8, 1915.

5. Norma Jean b. Oct. 15, 1924.

3. Mack b. Apr. 22, 1918.

1. Geraldine married Fred Strasser, her cousin, Dec. 12, 1933. They live on a farm and Fred drives a bread truck. Children;

1. Roger b. Mar. 2, 1935.

3. James b. Dec. 26, 1939.

2. Dale b. Jul. 3, 1936

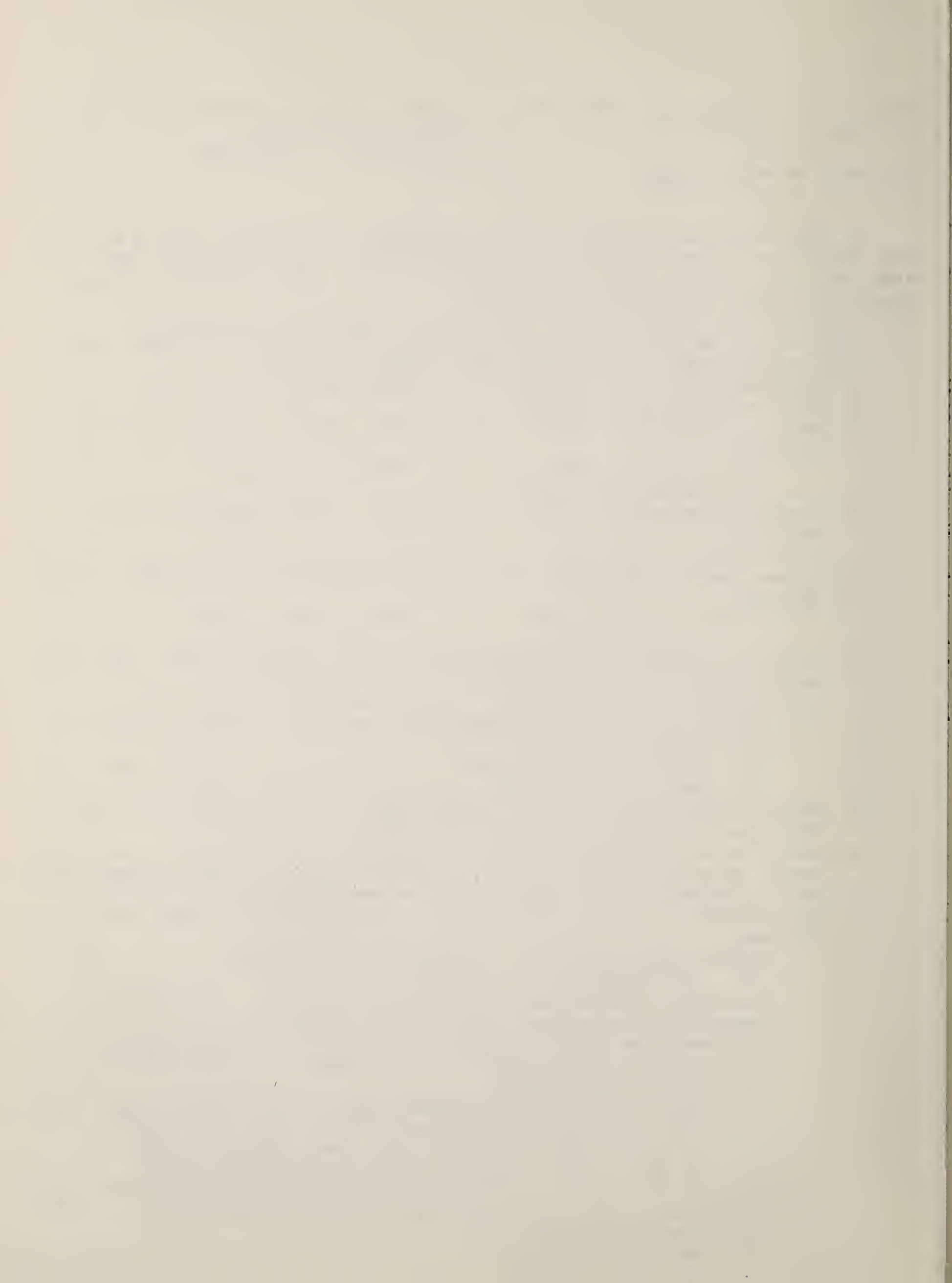
4. Dixie b. Dec. 12, 1945.

" d. Jul. 16, 1951.

5. Timothy b. Mar. 31, 1955.

2. Robert married Margaret Regan, Sept. 21, 1934. They live in Burnettsville, Ind. Children.

1. Tom b. Apr. 11, 1935.





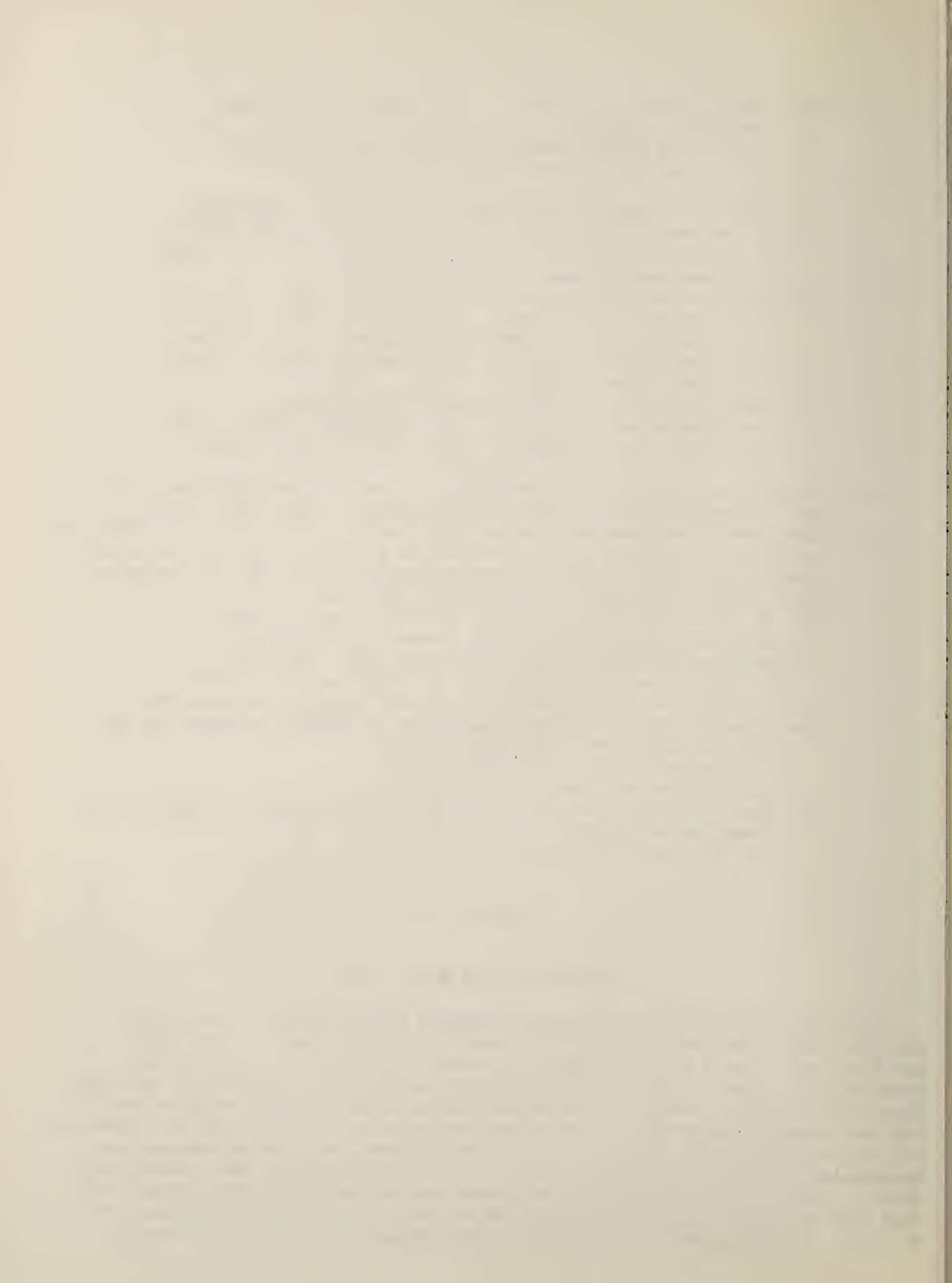
2. Richard b. Oct. 21, 1937.
3. Don b. Mar. 13, 1944.
1. Tom married Shirley Brady, June 13, 1954. Children
2. Richard married Marjorie Johns, Oct. 15, 1954.
3. Mac married Marjorie Brewster, May 30, 1941. Children;
  1. Carmen b. Mar. 17, 1943.
  2. Ronald b. Jul. 8, 1946.
  3. Susan b. Jan. 26, 1950
  4. Gregory b. June 26, 1953.
  1. Carmen married James Guy, Apr. 30, 1961.
4. Anita Mae married Charles Dillon, Nov. 8, 1938. Children;
  1. Lynn b. Feb. 17, 1940
  2. Stanley b. Sept. 5, 1941.
  3. Ruby b. Apr. 18, 1944.
  4. Tom b. June 3, 1946.
  5. Linda b. Jul. 20, 1947.
  6. Janice b. Jul. 22, 1948.
  7. Dennis b. Sept. 5, 1949.
5. Norma Jean married James Justice, Jul. 12, 1949. Children;
  1. Sandra b. Dec. 3, 1949.
  2. Tom b. Nov. 13, 1950
  3. Shirley b. Oct. 31, 1951.
  4. James b. Feb. 3, 1953.
5. Nancy, dau. of Margaret and George Davis, married Ivan Halstead, Feb. 22, 1946. He was born Oct. 3, 1890. He is retired. They live in Fla.
6. Elmer, son of Margaret and George Davis, married Viola Hook, Dec. 29, 1914. They lived in Burnettsville, where he was a poultry and cream buyer and a school bus driver. He died suddenly Mar. 16, 1949. He was buried at Davis. She was born Aug. 1, 1894. Their children;
  1. Merle b. May 7, 1915
  2. Evelyn b. June 23, 1920.
  3. Arlene b. Mar. 30, 1930.
  4. Donna b. Jul. 30, 1933
  1. Merle married Helen Clark, Sept. 30, 1939. Children;
    1. Cheryll b. Apr. 14, 1941
    2. Mike b. Apr. 8, 1950
  2. Evelyn lives in Burnettsville, teaches school in Logansport.
  3. Arlene married Jack LaOrange, Sept. 12, 1949. He works for the city of Logansport. Children;
    1. Terry born Mar. 11, 1951
    2. Stephen born Sept. 11, 1953.
  4. Donna married Jack Burke, May 29, 1952. He works for the city of Logansport. Child;
    1. Tom Earl born June 11, 1953.

## CHAPTER XXXVI.

### MARGARET GIBSON HANNA (5th)

Margaret, daughter of Wm. and Mary Chambers Gibson, married John Hanna, Nov. 28, 1837. John was born in Ohio, Dec. 10, 1810, the son of Robert Sr. and Elizabeth (Moony) Hanna who came to Indiana in 1833. John entered 120 acres of land. They lived on this land, built a log house, later built the first frame house in the country, with interior trim of black walnut. Margaret was a kind and considerate person who was always ready to help others. She was remembered for her beautiful white curly hair. John was a farmer and also a business man. He operated general stores in both Idaville and Burnettsville. Mrs. Hanna died Oct. 7, 1882 of acute appendicitis, diagnosed as inflammation of the bowels. He Died Jan. 4, 1899. They were parents of eleven children but no record was found of four, John, Margaret and son, Andrew were buried at Idaville. Children:





1. M. Emeline born Sept. 22, 1838
2. Andrew born Oct. 15, 1840 died Aug. 30, 1853
3. Lucinda born about 1843
4. Isabel born about 1848
5. Margaret born 1849
6. John born Nov. 17, 1854
7. Will born Oct. 1, 1860

#### SECTION I. (6th)

Mary Emeline married Samuel Townsley Feb. 18, 1858. He was born Oct. 12, 1824, and was a brother of William Townsley. They owned and lived on a farm, a mile southwest of Burnettsville. After retirement they lived in Burnettsville. He died July 24, 1897. On July 20, 1899, she married Reuben Clewell. He died in Burnettsville, June 12, 1907, age 74 years. On Feb. 8, 1915, she married John A. Whiteman. He was born Sept. 21, 1847. Emeline died June 3, 1918. No children. She and Samuel buried at Idaville.

#### SECTION II. (6th)

Lucinda married James D. Cochran, Mar. 29, 1860. They lived in Indiana where he was a farmer and landowner a number of years. They went to Oregon and died and were buried there. Children born in Indiana;

1. Emma born about 1861
  2. John born about 1863
  3. Belle born about 1866
  4. Margaret born Sept. 16, 1875
  5. Dean born about 1879?
1. Emma married Charles F. McMullen on Jan. 15, 1881. They had several children. When land boomed in North Dakota they went there and lived several years. Then they went to Oregon to live.
  2. John married Stella Chilcott, Oct. 31, 1877. They went to Portland, Oregon to live before 1900. They had two daughters.
  3. Belle was married.
  4. Margaret married Charles Moore. They remained in Indiana. She died July 18, 1898 and was buried in the old cemetery in Burnettsville. Charles was born May 24, 1863. He outlived her and was buried beside her. They had two sons; Jack and Dean. Jack is married, lives in Monticello, has two sons, Don and Roger. Dean is manager of a store.
  - 5 Dean went to Canada to live.

#### SECTION III. (6th)

Isabelle, Hanna married Harrison Stine, Dec. 11, 1866, by Rev. John M. Snodgrass. Harrison was born Apr. 17, 1836 and died Jan. 29, 1890 of heart trouble. He was buried in the old cemetery at Burnettsville, as also were their two children; Samuel and May. Mr. Stine was a well-to-do pioneer farmer, a nurseryman and a real estate man. His farm was north of Burnettsville. It was a





terrific task for a woman to raise and educate nine children in a still new country. But she was equal to the task and raised a fine family. In 1909 she her son Will and wife and her two youngest daughters went to Oregon to live. She died in Oregon and was buried there. Children (perhaps not in right order);

- |                                |                            |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 1. Margaret born Nov. 14, 1867 | 7. Andrew, 1880            |
| 2. John born Sept. 13, 1869    | 8. William 1882            |
| 3. Samuel                      | 9. Emma about 1884         |
| 4. May                         | 10. Fern Mar. 30, 1887     |
| 5. Albert                      | 11. Kate born Oct. 8, 1889 |
| 6. Harry                       |                            |

1. Margaret married Andrew J. Davis, Oct 29, 1889. Her life was spent in White, Cass and Carroll Counties. She died Dec. 18, 1906 and was buried at Davis. Children;

- |                           |                           |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Harry                  | 3. Son born June 17, 1901 |
| 2. Son born June 22, 1899 | 4. Isabelle Jan. 10, 1906 |

2 and 3 One of these two was the little boy who was drown in the ditch and the other is Jim who married Annie Wilson, has a large family and lives in Cass Co.

4. Isabelle married a Mr. Curtis. He died. She was two boys and three girls. Some of these are married.

2. John Stine was a fine man with a promising future. He was building a bridge in the west when he was killed by a fall, Aug. 9, 1906. His body was brought back and buried at Davis He was never married.

5. Albert was Postmaster of Burnettsville and also sold insurance. He married Love Wimer. She died May 5, 1906 and was buried at Davis. He married Olive -----.

6. Harry married Hannah Hufford. Had one son.

7. Andrew never married. Died 1937. Buried at Davis.

8. Will married Anna Patterson Sept. 22, 1904. He farmed his mother's farm until fall of 1909. Went to Oregon. Returned and cared for Anna's parents at Walton. Will died in 1948 and was buried at Davis. Anna still living. No children;

9. Emma went to Oregon in 1906. In 1908 she married Mr. Jones. She raised two sons who were doctors and three daughters, one of whom is a nurse and the two had families. Emma died about 1954.

10. Fern died soon after her arrival in Oregon. Buried there.

11. Kate was a teacher. She was a member of the first class that graduated from the commissioned High School of Burnettsville in 1907. She died about 1936 in Medford, Oregon and was buried there.

#### SECTION IV. (6th)

Margaret Hanna was married to Adolphus Kocher on May 13, 1869, by G. W. Nethercutt, J. P. Adolphus was born in 1842 and died in 1923. His wife died in 1897. They were buried at Idaville. They had five sons; three were, Will, Ned, and Paul. Will was a dentist first at Burnettsville then in Wyoming where he died. He married his cousin Irma Hanna. They had a son and a daughter. (See next section). Ned was a teacher. At last account was living in Fla.





## SECTION V. (6th)

John Hanna was born Nov. 17, 1854 and died in 1926. He was a landowner and lived in or near Burnettsville. He was Postmaster at one time. On Nov. 28, 1874, he was married to Mary Chilcott by Wm. Ireland, a minister of the Christian Church. She was born in 1854 and died in 1931, they were buried in the old Burnettsville cemetery. Children;

- |                                 |                              |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Zula                         | 3. Guy C. born Feb. 15, 1879 |
| 2. Thomas J. born Aug. 31, 1876 | 4. Irma                      |

1. Zula married Randolph J. Million, an attorney at Monticello on Aug. 21, 1891. Zula died before her husband did. He was born Sept. 7, 1867 and died Sept. 8, 1911. They were buried at Monticello. They had eight children and six survived the father. (Co. history) Children;

1. Daughter born July 18, 1892
2. Son born Dec. 4, 1896
3. Daughter born Dec 4, 1896
4. Son born Dec. 18, 1899
5. Helen born Nov. 1900 died Oct 31, 1901
6. Daughter born Mar. 15, 1903
7. Clarence born June 16, 1907 died Apr. 1, 1908
- 8.

2. Thomas, son of John and Mary was a Spanish-American War Vet. On Dec. 2, 1899 he married Amy Hartman. She was born in 1875 and died in 1933. Tom taught school, studied law and was an attorney in Monticello. After Amy's death he remarried and retired to his farm south of Burnettsville. He died in 1939 and was buried by his first wife at Davis. No children.

3. Guy was a graduate of Indiana State Teacher's College and had two years of post graduate work. He married Clara Perry, Aug. 12, 1899. He taught for many years, both high schools and colleges. Also he was head of special and correctional schools. Last, he lived in Washington, D. C., where he was a U. S. Treasury official and a writer of no mean ability. He died Aug. 9, 1961 and was buried in Washington. Children;

1. Louise married Byron Miller, lives in Washington. Married Second W. W. Hubbard.
2. Marry unmarried, lives at Washington.
3. Annette married G. W. Mentz, lives in Washington.
4. John lives in Dayton, Ohio
5. James lives in Miami, Florida.

4. Irma Hanna was a teacher, before and after her marriage to her cousin Will Kocher. After his death in Wyoming, she went to California to live. She had a son and a daughter (See Section IV).

## SECTION VI. (6h)

Will, son of John and Margaret Hanna, born Oct. 1, 1860 in White Co. and died Feb. 25, 1920. He was buried in the old Burnettsville cemetery. He was a farmer and always lived near Burnettsville. On Oct. 19, 1881 he married Amanda Merriman from whom he was divorced. She was born in 1860 and died in 1941. Buried in the old Burnettsville cemetery. Children;





1. Frank born 1882 died 1939. Never married buried beside mother.
2. Fred born Aug. 4, 1884; married Nellie Snyder, Mar. 26, 1911  
They lived on a farm near Morocco. Fred is dead. Son;  
1. Carl Leroy born Apr. 27, 1914.
3. Gail born about 1887. She married Mr. Berry. She is dead. No children.

## CHAPTER XXXVII,

### ADAM GIBSON (6th)

Adam, son of Wm. and Mary Chambers Gibson always lived with his parents or they with him. Their first home in Ind. was southwest of where Burnettsville now is and toward the Cedarville Church. Adam married Rebecca York, Mar. 15, 1843, by Aaron Hicks, J. P. About now the Gibsons moved just east of what is now Idaville. Rebecca was born in Ohio, Apr. 27, 1823 and lived north of where Burnettsville now is. Sometime after the death of his father his mother sold this farm and Adam bought in Adams Twp. Carroll Co. There his mother died in 1870 and Rebecca must have died about this time too. The census record of 1870 shows her living and the marriage record shows he married Delia Bending Mar. 30, 1873. The family Bible of Adam and doubtless of Wm. was destroyed by fire.

Adam and Delia separated sometime after 1880 and he lived with his children. Rebecca was a charter member of the Baptist Church. Adam and Rebecca were supposed to have been buried at Cedarville but their graves cannot be located. The cemetery records have twice been destroyed by fire. Adam and Rebecca's children;

1. Mary Ann born 1845
2. Susan born Mar. 6, 1849
3. James born about 1853
4. Margaret Jane born May. 2, 1854
5. Lydia born about 1857
6. John born about 1862
7. Octavia, daughter of Adam and Delia born about 1877, was thought to be living a few years ago but no information could be obtained.

### SECTION I. (7th)

Mary Ann married to Columbus Stomp, Mar. 1865. This marriage was of short duration, as Mary Ann died of tuberculosis in 1868 and Mr. Stomp died in 1870. Their child;

1. Ida May born 1866, and raised in the home of Adam Gibson after her parents' death. She always remembered how kind her grandfather was to her. On Oct. 4, 1885 she married George Washington Marine. He was a son of Dr. and Mrs. Jonathan J. Marine of Delphi, Ind. He worked for the Wabash Railroad. He was born in 1857 and died in 1927. His wife died 1945. They were buried in Mt. Hope. Logansport. Children;  
  1. Faye born 1887 died 1949. A teacher. Buried at Mt. Hope.
  2. Lucile born 1893. Teacher in College in Toledo, Ohio.

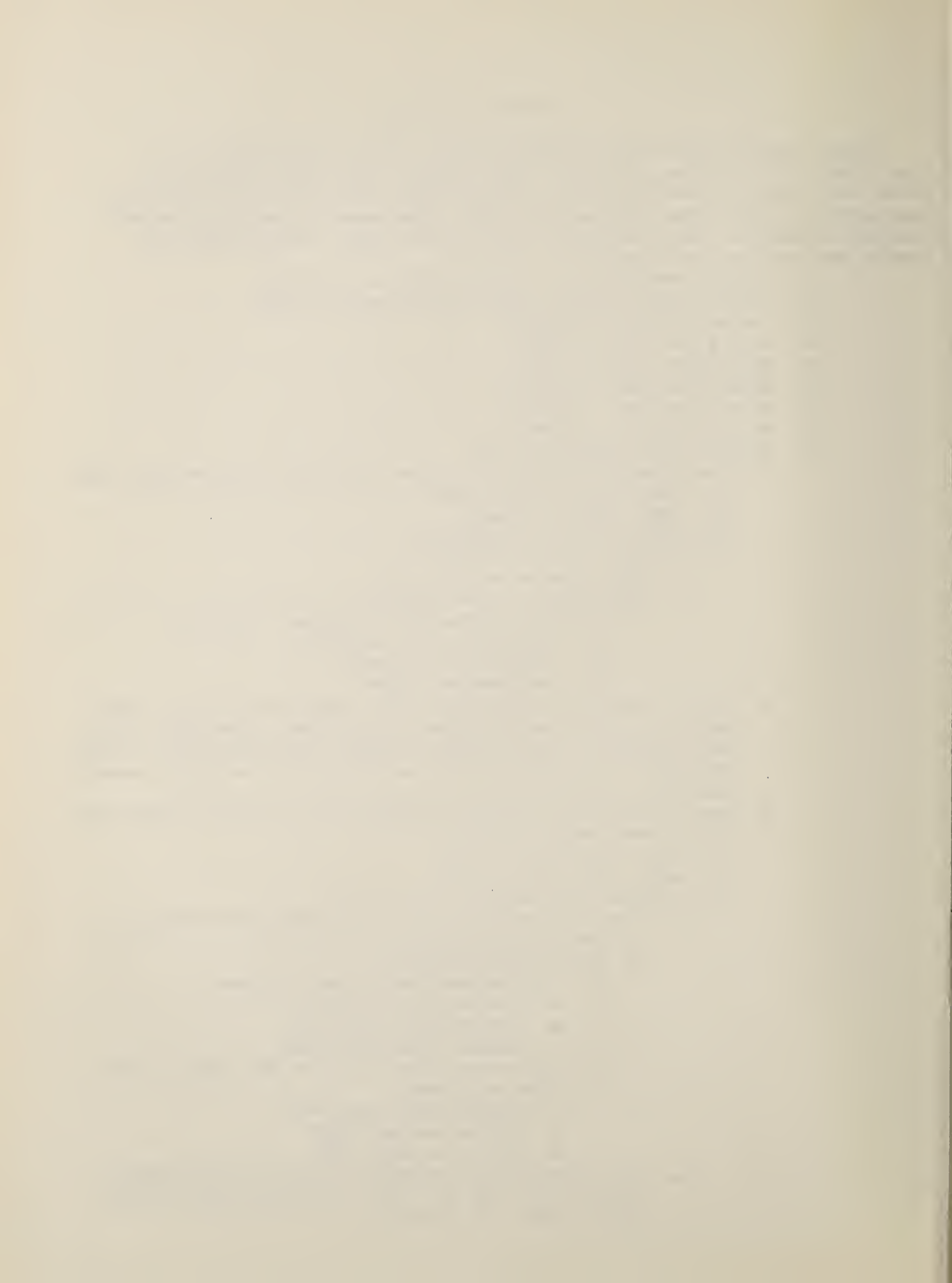




## SECTION II. (7th)

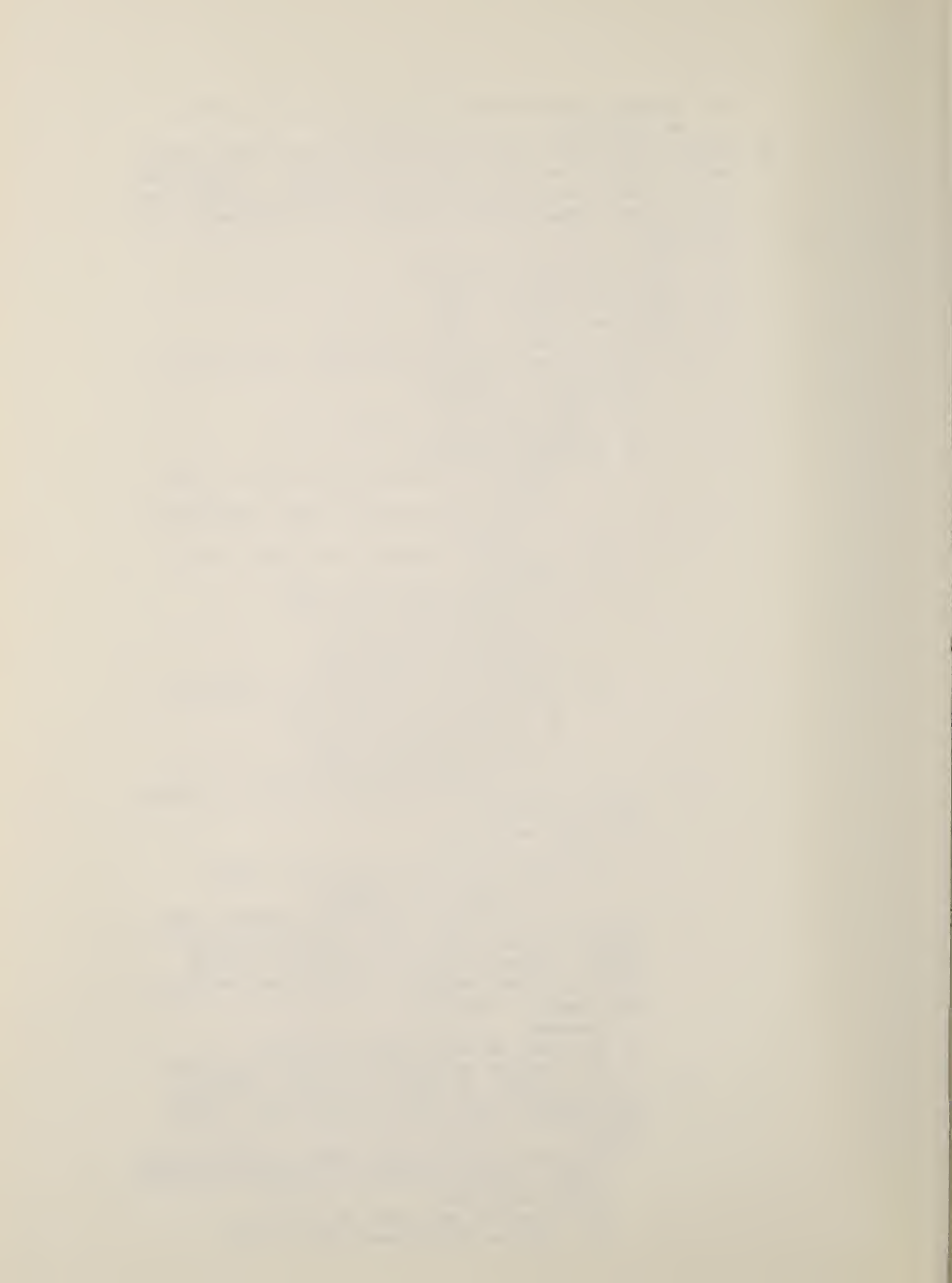
Susan Gibson married William Herry Browne, June 4, 1866, Delphi, Ind. They lived in Carroll Co., Ind., till about 1875. They lived in Kansas till about 1880, then returned to Indiana. Mr. Browne was born Sept. 25, 1831, and died Sept. 19, 1919. She died Aug. 12, 1926. They were buried in the Masonic cemetery at Delphi. Their children, born in Carroll Co., except Mabel and Edward, who were born in Kansas;

1. Charles born Aug. 11, 1867 and died Apr. 2, 1872
2. Delbert born July 12, 1869 and died Apr. 7, 1872
3. Luella born July 24, 1872.
4. Lillie born Oct. 3, 1874.
5. Mabel born June 29, 1877.
6. Edward born Dec. 4, 1879.
7. Melvin born Apr. 30, 1882.
8. Ida born Sept. 13, 1884.
9. John Ray born Sept. 11, 1887.
3. Luella married Robert Love, Nov. 22, 1890. She died Aug. 1935.
  1. Edna born July 11m 1892.
  2. Joey, died in infancy
  3. Rachel, died in childhood.
  4. John born June 4, 1906.
    1. Edna married Mr. Acherson.
    4. John married. Two children: Carolyn and Stephen.
      1. Carolyn, married Mr. Phillips. Children;
        1. Diane born Feb. 18, 1949.
        2. Arlene C. born 1950.
        3. Jeanette born 1954.
4. Lillie Browne was a schoolteacher. She married Joseph Reiff, Sept. 6, 1911. She had lived in Logansport since about 1945. She belonged to the Christian Church. Mr. Reiff died in 1940. She died in Feb. 21, 1961 and was buried in the Delphi Masonic cemetery. No children.
5. Mabel Browne married Oliver Ginther, Dec. 3, 1895. They lived in Burrows, Ind. children;
  1. Floyd born Nov. 9, 1896
  2. Susie born July 6, 1898
  3. Clarence born Nov. 1, 1900
    1. Floyd was married. He died in 1942, two children
      1. John O. born 1925.
      2. Alice Faye born 1928.
        1. John was married, three children.
          1. Bonita Kay born 1949.
          2. John Stephan born 1951
          3. Michael Lynn born 1959.
        2. Alice Faye Ginther married Mr. Baker in 1947 three children;
          1. LaWana Marie born 1948
          2. Monica Lee born 1953
          3. Anito Joe born 1954
      2. Susie married Fred Randolph. They had a son, Robert who was born June 17, 1924. He married Betty Ranke, Aug. 7, 1943. No children;



5. Clarence married Frances Emsuler, Mar. 16, 1940.  
No children.
6. Edward, son of Wm. and Susan Browne, married Mamie Wolf, Oct. 4, 1899. He was a Carroll Co. farmer. He belonged to the Camden Baptist Church. He died Apr. 9, 1956 and was buried at ~~Pine~~<sup>Paint</sup> Creek cemetery, east of Camden. Their children;
  1. Gladys born July 5, 1900
  2. George born Sept. 25, 1901
  3. Joseph born Jan 16, 1907
  4. Grace born Dec. 5, 1908
  5. Ida May born May 1, 1912 died 1912.
  1. Gladys Browne married Mr. Scott. They live in Logansport. Children;
    1. Betty born 1921
    2. Dorothy Marie born 1925
    3. Kenneth born 1929
      1. Betty Scott married Mr. Kochel. Their child;
        1. Patricia Ann born 1942, married Mr. Fouts.
      2. Dorothy M. Married Mr. Handy. Their children;
        1. Judith Marie born 1944
        2. Linda Kay born 1947
        3. Kenneth born 1948
        4. Diane Sue born 1949
      3. Kenneth Scott was married. Children;
        1. Thomas Lee born 1949
        2. Beverly Jean born 1951
        3. Carol Ann born 1955
        4. Kenneth Allen born 1959
  2. George, son of Edward and Mamie, lived in Akron, Ohio. Children;
    1. Wilma born 1929
    2. Richard born 1939.
      1. Wilma married Mr. Parsens. Child;
        1. Jeffery born 1953.
  3. Joseph, son of Edward and Mamie, married Audra Campbell on Nov. 22, 1930. He was employed in Delphi. Lived on R. R. 2, Delphi. He died Aug. 21, 1962. Buried at Paint Creek cemetery, near Camden. Children;
    1. Frances
    2. Sue born Apr. 29, 1946 (at home)
      1. Frances was married had two daughters
  4. Grace, daughter of Edward and Mamie, married Paul Riggle. They live in Flora, Ind. Their child;
    1. Phyllis, born Mar. 10, 1929, married Jan. 6, 1946 a retired soldier. They live in Flora. Their children;
      1. Caroline born Dec. 23, 1947.
      2. Charles Edward born Aug. 5, 1950.





3. Crystal S. born Jan. 27, 1912.
7. Melvin, son of Wm. and Susan Browne, married Minnie Walters, Sept. 28, 1901. He died Nov. 23, 1932. Children;
  1. Orville born Aug. 15, 1902
  2. Frank born May 12, 1904
  3. Paul born Oct. 22, 1906
  4. Harry born Sept. 17, 1908 died 1910.
    1. Orville was married. Died in 1949. Children;
      1. Richard
      2. Orville Jr.
      3. Melvin
      4. Ralph
      5. Linda Lou, not married
      6. Donna Jane
        1. Richard was in service three years. Married. Children;
          1. Richard R. born Oct. 1956
          2. Malinda born Oct. 1957
          3. Grinell born July 1959
          4. Michael born Nov. 8, 1961
        2. Melvin is married. Service two years. No children.
        3. Ralph is married. Children;
          1. Deana born Aug. 7, 1957
          2. Rita Ann born Feb. 9, 1959
    2. Frank, son of Melvin and Minnie, married Mabel Davis. Children;
      1. Charles born 1937
      2. Mary Ann born 1943, not married (1961)
      3. James, died in infancy.
        1. Charles was in service. He married Mae Wade, Nov. 27, 1960. Son;
          1. James Robert born Nov. 17, 1962.
8. Ida, daughter of Susan and Wm. Browne, married Arthur Allman, Dec. 24, 1917. They live on a farm near Yeoman. She is more than a sister and an aunt, as a sister and a brother died in her home. She compiled the data for her mother's family. She has no children. She was the one intrusted with the family records but unfortunately they were destroyed by fire.
9. John Raymond, son of Susan and Wm. married Mary Wright, Nov. 11, he was a conductor of the Pennsylvania railroad. His wife died in 1947. Then he and his sister, Lillie (Mrs. Reiff) lived together in Logansport. He died Nov. 7, 1957 and was buried in Mt. Hope, Logansport. Children;
  1. Richard, twin, born June 24, 1913, *died in infancy,*
  2. Robert, twin born June 24, 1913. He is married lives on R. 1 Delphi. Children;

Elda Hughes was born Sept. 18, 1880 and died July 2, 1961.  
Both buried at Riverview, Monticello, Indiana.



1. Bobby Dean born June 24,
2. Barbara born June 4
3. Bernice born Aug. 10.

### SECTION III. (6th)

James, son of Adam and Rebecca Gibson, when about three years of age had an illness that left him a mute. He was a farm hand. He never married. He died May 27, 1923 and was buried in the Masonic cemetery at Delphi on the lot of William and Browne.

Susan

### SECTION IV. (6th)

Margaret Jane, daughter of Adam and Rebecca Gibson, married (Bowen) and had a son. What became of father and son is not known. On Oct. 21, 1875 she married Rowland Hughes. He was born in Greene Co. Penn. June 15, 1830. He located in Monticello, Ind. in 1846 and in 1847 moved to a farm in Liberty Twp. where the rest of his life was spent. He was a soldier in Co. C. 151. Infantry. Margaret and Rowland were buried in Hughes cemetery, Liberty Twp. Inscription on the monument;

ROWLAND HUGHES	6 - 15 - 1830	2 - 9 1899 G.A.R.
MARGARET HUGHES	5 - 2 - 1854	7 - 19 - 1911

Their children, all born in Liberty, Twp.

1. Clifford Oscar born Aug. 10, 1876
2. Florence
3. Adam Gibson born about 1882
4. Grace born May 28, 1886

1. Clifford married Elda Ginn, Mar. 3, 1898. They lived in White Co. He worked for the Monticello Telephone Co. He died Aug. 2, 1944. She died in Monticello, Ind. Their child;
  1. Louise born Aug. 20, 1902. She married Harris Bennet. They went to California to live. Harris died Jan. 6, 1952. Elda went to them. Louise died Mar. 5, 1952. Elda had their bodies cremated and the ashes brought to Monticello for burial at Riverview. Their boys;

1. James Gordon born Sept. 17, 1935

2. Stanley H. born Apr. 28, 1939.

These two boys are being educated by relatives in Chicago.

2. Florence, daughter of Margaret and Rowland, married James White, Feb. 7, 1903. Her children;

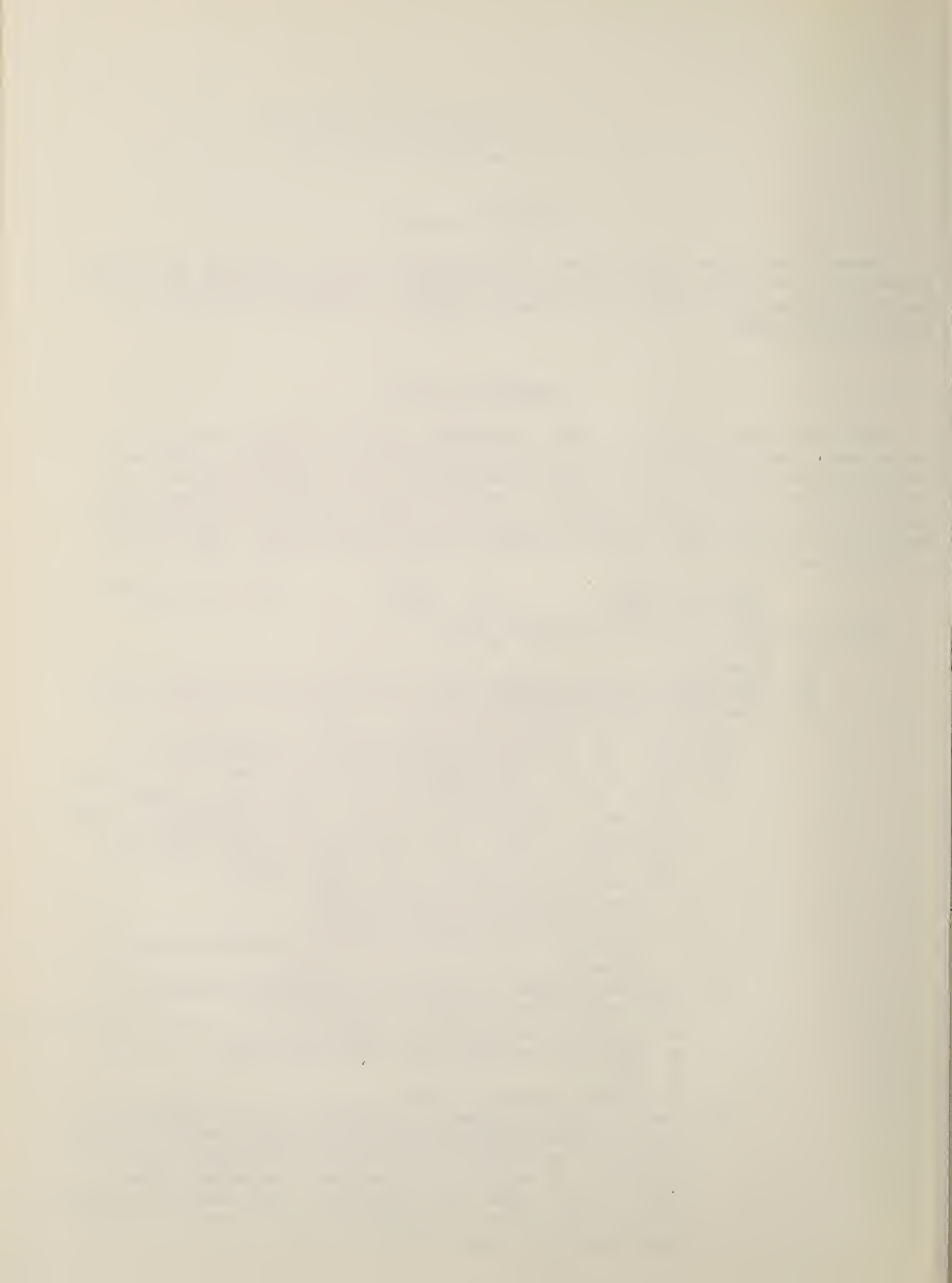
1. Howard H. born Sept. 5, 1897, married Viola Reynolds, Oct. 8, 1919.

2. Mabel M. born Apr. 26, 1915, died young.

3. Adam

4. Jimmy, died about 1942

3. Adam G., son of Margaret and Rowland, was an electrician, first for Bell Telephone and then for Delco Remy at Anderson, Ind. On Feb. 26, 1905 he married Cornelia Van Meter. She Died. No children. He married, second Mrs. Mabel Hole, a widow, with three daughters. They had no children. He died May 1, 1959 in Nobelsville, Ind. Buried at Riverview, Monticello, Ind.



4. Grace, daughter of Margaret and Rowland, married Bert Shields, Jan. 11, 1905. She died before 1956. Son;
  1. Harold born June 20, 1906.

#### SECTION V. (6th)

Lydia, daughter of Adam and Rebecca Gibson, married John H. Warrick Nov. 6, 1879 in Carroll Co. He was a farmer. He was killed Mar. 3, 1892, age 28 years, 11 months, when kicked by a horse. Was buried at Pittsburg. She continued farming for some time with the help of her brother, John. She furnished a home at least part time for her father. Later she married Silas Benjamin. She died Aug. 13, 1934. Buried by John, her child;

1. Etha Warrick born 1883, married Arthur Jay, Mar. 19, 1902. She died Dec. 10, 1914 in Idaville. Daughters;
  1. Clare married Noble Waterson May 26, 1928. They live at Logansport. Of their family, one Betty married Wilbur Eliot. They lived at South Bend. They had two daughters, Darla and Debbie and two sons. Darla born 1951 and killed in an automobile accident in 1960 and Debbie, born was injured at the same time.
  2. Frances married Charles Barnes. They live in Reynolds, Ind. Of their family, one is a boy Johnny.

#### SECTION VI. (6th)

John, son of Adam and Rebecca Gibson, never married. He was a farm hand and helped in his family wherever and when ever he was needed. He finally lost his eyesight. He died Apr. 27, 1940 and was buried at Pittsburg on his sister Lydia's lot.

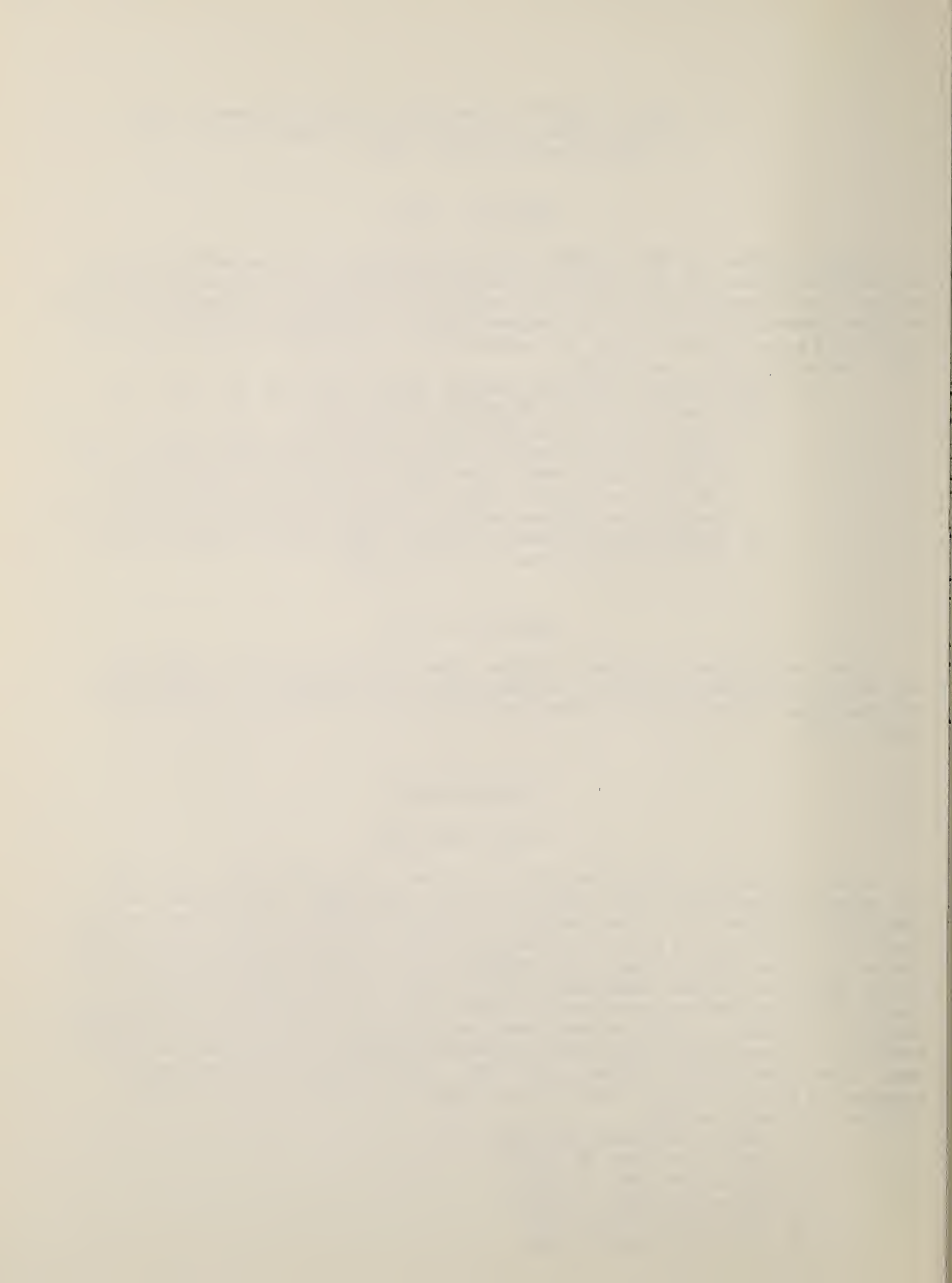
### CHAPTER XXXVIII

#### JOHN GIBSON (4th)

John, son of John and Martha Gibson, born Mar. 18, 1785 in Pa., went with his parents to Tennessee about 1790 and to Ohio about 1804. He was married in Greene Co., Ohio by J. P. John McNight, on Sept. 2, 1811 to Jane Clancy, who was born Sept. 11, 1788. He moved to Indiana in 1835, taking two loads of household goods. He got a piece of land, and expected to go to Ohio again and get the rest of his goods, but he was taken sick with the fever and died Aug. 26, 1836. leaving his wife with nine children to endure the trails and hardships of pioneer life in a new state. Jane and her oldest two daughters united with the church at Cedarville. They cleared their land and became honored and respected men and women. Jane Clancy Gibson died Mar. 30, 1855. John was buried at Pleasant Run cemetery in Carroll Co. and has a stone. There is no stone for her. Their children, all born in Ohio;

1. Martha born Aug. 30, 1813
2. Nancy born Oct. 28, 1815
3. Eliza born Oct. 12, 1817
4. Maria born Dec. 17, 1819
5. Cyrus born May 22, 1821
6. Emily born Aug. 5, 1824





7. Mary born Oct. 13, 1826
8. Harriet born Aug. 9, 1828
9. George born Aug. 1, 1831

#### SECTION I. (5th)

Martha married William Ireland (1814-1892) in Sept. 1838. He had entered land in Adams Twp., Carroll Co. and this was their home. Martha belonged to the Cedarville Church. They and four of their children were buried at Cedarville. Their children: (Martha died Oct. 19, 1884)

1. Jane G. 1838-1872
2. Thomas born 1841
3. John born 1843
4. Mary G. 1846-1854
5. George born 1848 was married
6. Sarah Emily born 1852. *died - 1855.*
7. Martha Eliza born 1855, married.
8. Wm. Wilson 1857-1865.
  2. Thomas was in the Civil war, mustered out June 8, 1865. He married, had a daughter, Stella. She married a Ginn and had a Son;
    1. Clark.
 Thomas had a son who went to Colorado.
  3. John was in the Civil war, 9th Cavalry. He was killed in April, 1863 at Memphis, Tenn.

#### SECTION II. (5th)

Nancy Gibson, born Oct. 28, 1813, died July 1871. In dec. 1838 she married Robert Neel (1816- ----). They lived in White Co. She belonged to the Cedarville Church. They were buried there. Children;

1. John G. born 1839
2. Harriet born 1849?
3. Joseph W. born 1857?
4. George A. born 1861?
  1. John, a farmer, enlisted Oct. 10, 1861 in Co. C. 146 regt. Ind. Vol. in the Civil War. He was drowned in the Mississippi River while bathing, July 25, 1862.
  2. Harriet, according to 1880 census was keeping house for her father in Jackson Twp. age 28.
  3. Joseph was married to Mary ----. He was 25, a farmer, same Twp.
  4. George, same record was at home, in school.

#### SECTION III. (5th)

Eliza was born in Ohio, Oct. 12, 1817, the daughter of John and Jane Gibson and died Jan. 11, 1883 in Indiana. She came to Ind. in 1835 and in Aug. 1838 she married Abraham Neel. His father was Samuel Neel who was born and married in Ohio and came to Indiana when Abraham was about 16 years old. Samuel's wife was Elizabeth Ginn who was born in Ohio. Abraham was a brother of Robert Neel who





married Nancy, Eliza's sister. Abraham had belonged to the Associate Reformed Church. His parents had also and were buried at Pleasant Run cemetery. But Abraham and his wife united with the Reformed Presbyterian Church. Samuel had entered land in Carroll Co. and later came to White Co. Abraham entered land in Jackson. They lived on a farm where he died Jan. 28, 1878. Both buried at Idaville. Their children;

1. George born 1839
2. Anna G. born Jan 20, 1841
3. Samuel G. born Jan. 27, 1843
4. Jane E. born Jan. 20, 1845
5. John W. born May 13, 1849
6. Mary Maria born Oct. 9, 1846
7. Sarah Emily born Mar. 24, 1851
8. Cyrus Finley born Oct. 4, 1853
9. James Harvey born Oct. 12, 1855
10. Amanda Effie born 1858
11. Emma Telitha born Nov. 7, 1860 died Aug. 23, 1864

1. George married Catherine Anderson on Aug. 23, 1863. They were the parents of six children. They lived in White and Carroll Counties. After her death he married Maria Bliss Tam on Nov. 25, 1884. They lived in Idaville. Both died in Idaville; she on Feb. 16, 1928 and he on Feb. 16, 1929. He was buried at Idaville and she at Crooked Creek. His children;

1. Elizabeth died 1867
2. Ida born May 13, 1867
3. Frank born 1872
4. Matilda
5. William born 1875
6. Estella born Sept. 9, 1880

2. Ida Neel married James Cochran, Mar. 6, 1889. Their farm was just north of Idaville. She died Aug. 27, 1905. He died Dec. 12, 1918, age 54 years. They were buried at Cedarville. Their children;

1. Mazy B. born July 17, 1890 died Jan. 6, 1961
2. Guy M. born Dec. 9, 1892
3. Deva M. born July 16, 1896
4. Glen H. born Aug. 15, 1899 died Oct. 5, 1900
5. Gerald N. born Oct. 19, 1902
6. Icel B. born July 2, 1905 died Sept. 18, 1905

2. Guy never married, lives in Idaville.  
3. Deva married Edgar Neier. They live north of Idaville. Child;

1. Leta born Oct. 11, 1927. She married Robert L. Tam. Children;

1. Paul W. born Aug. 8, 1953
2. Michael born July 6, 1955
3. Margaret born Apr. 25, 1957
4. Bradley born Dec. 17, 1958

5. Gerald lives in Fort Wayne. Never married.

3. Frank Neel married Flora Boller. She was born July 12, 1873, and died Dec. 18, 1950 in Cleveland. Frank died in 1933. Buried at Idaville.

1. Clanoy
2. Floyd H. born May 4, 1895



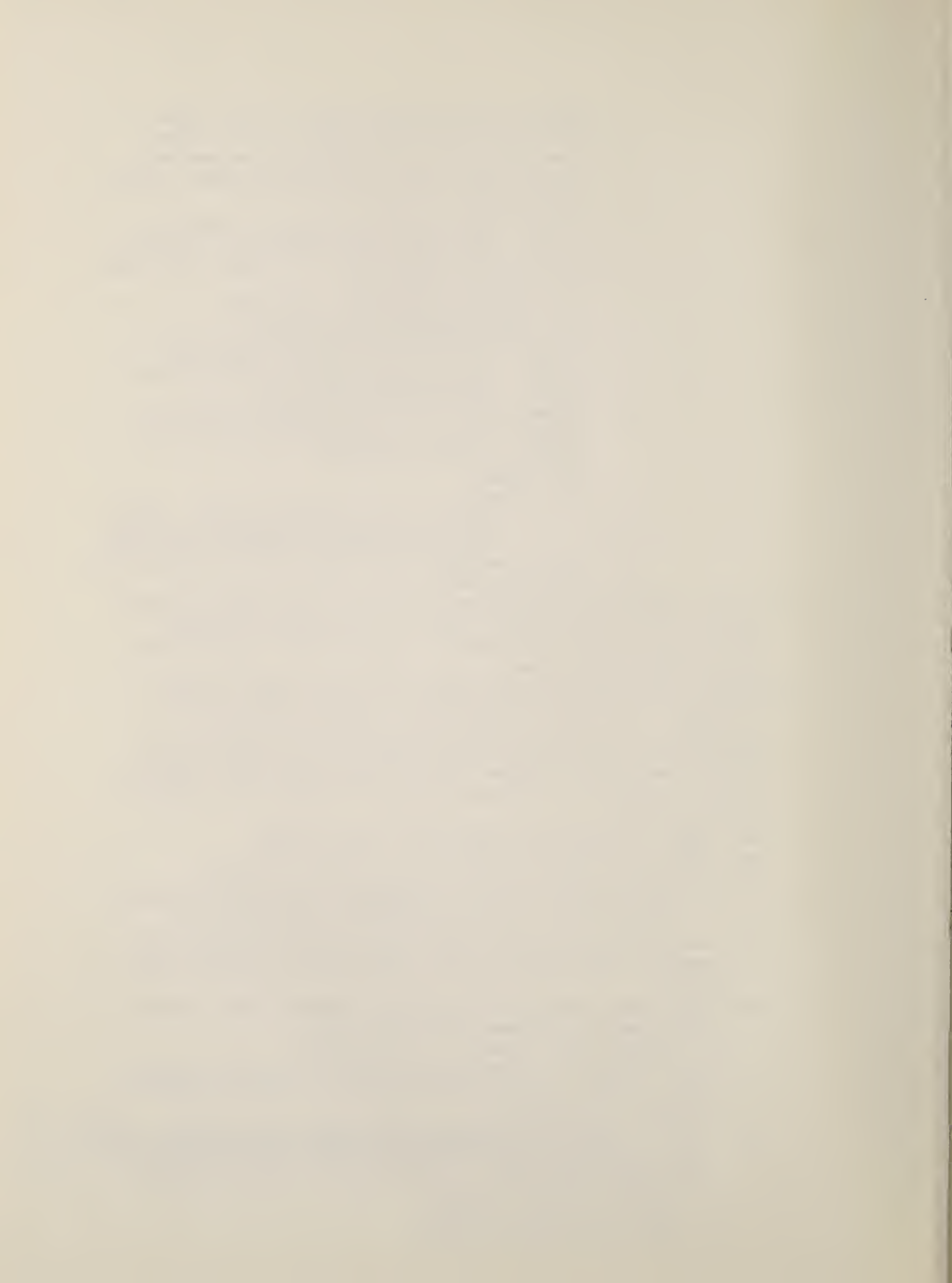
1. Clancy lives in Idaville. Children;
  1. Robert
  2. William
  1. Robert is a doctor in Kansas City Mo. He is married and has two sons, Michael and Lee.
  2. William graduated from college, is a teacher
  2. Floyd married Jessie Foust (see Chapter 28 Section 4)
    1. Jack, married.
    2. Barbara, mar. 2 c.
5. William F. (1875-1937) was a teacher and educator. He started in a rural school in 1896-1897. He continued his education and held the position of Principal of High School in many places. He and his wife Maud (1878-1955) also a teacher were buried at Idaville. Their sons;
  1. Harold married Miss Klepinger. Live in Va. No children.
6. Estella was raised by Mr. and Mrs. Samuel Neel. She married Samuel Lontz on Apr. 26, 1899. They lived in White and Carroll Counties and retired to Idaville where they died; he Mar. 9, 1947 and she June 5, 1958. They were buried at Idaville. She was a Methodist. Children;
  1. Eva I. born June 19, 1899
  2. Kenneth born Sept. 10, 1901
  3. Elmer born Aug. 27, 1903
  4. Paul S. born Nov. 7, 1905
  5. Fletta E. born Feb. 16, 1908
  6. Nora B. born Mar. 4, 1910. — Died Same Day.
  7. Inez Faye born May 2, 1912
  8. Floyd born Sept. 7, 1914
  9. Geneva born Feb. 7, 1916 died Feb. 18, 1916
  10. Wayne born Oct. 16, 1918
  11. Helen L. born Aug. 16, 1921
    1. Eva married Newel Brewer, Jan 23, 1918. They live at Battle Ground. Their three girls and five boys;
      1. Lloyd is married, has a family, lives in Lafayette.
      2. Mabel married Mr. Page, a son, Doug, live at Battle Ground.
      3. Daughter married Ben Allen. Live in Chalmers, Ind.
      4. Son killed in action.
      5. Albert is married lives in Lafayette.
      6. Alfred married Loretta Cheffin at Battle Ground.
      7. John
      8. Sharon
    2. Kenneth married Colma Lambert on Apr. 5, 1926. They live in Fort Wayne, ~~no~~ children ~~He is dead.~~
      1. Jim, married.
      2. Girl, married.



John Neel

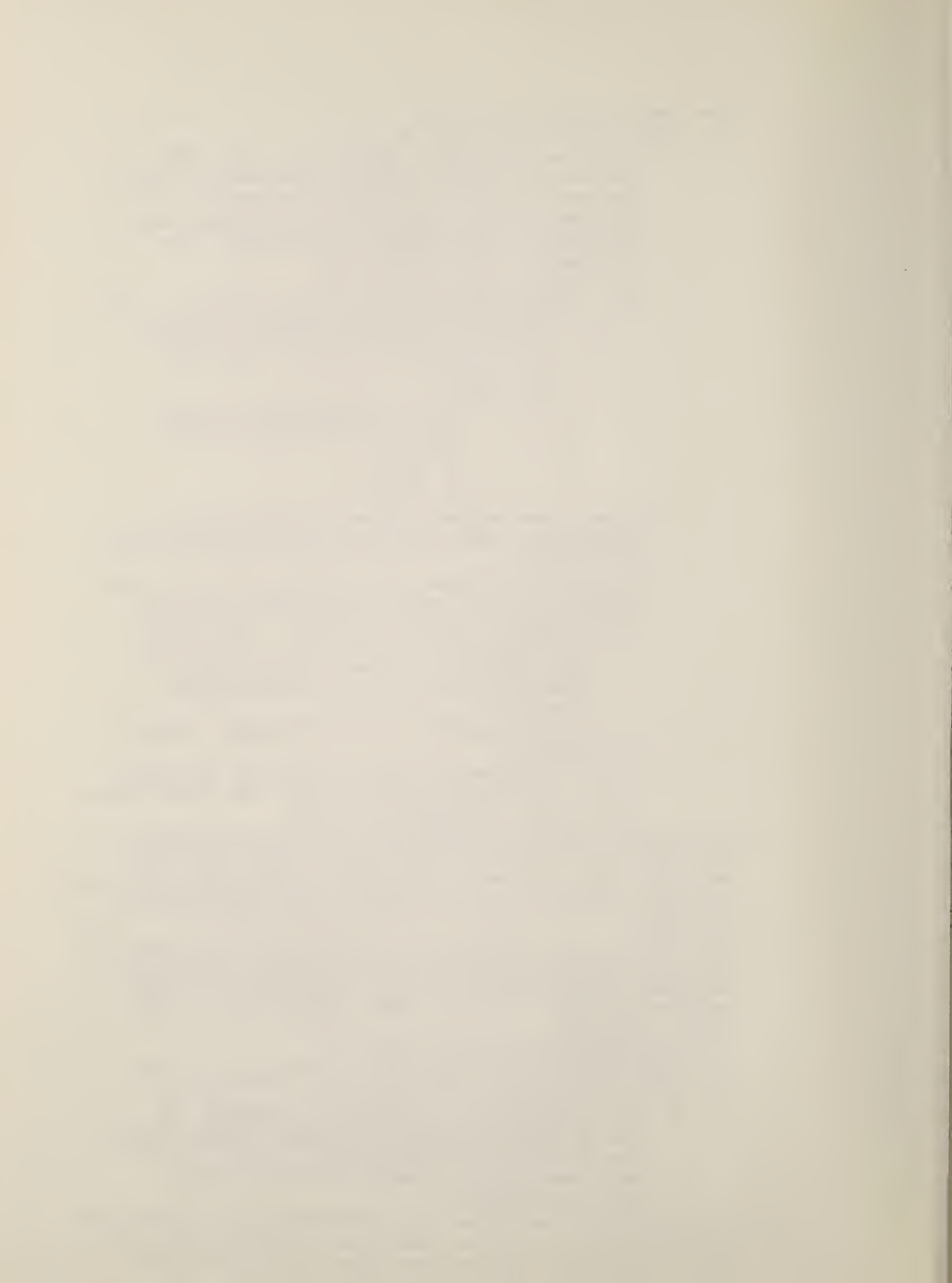
On March 20, 1873 he married Mary A. Glasgow (1848-1933)  
He was a Democrat and they both belonged to the Presbyterian  
Church at Idaville.

3. Elmer married Doris Gray, Nov. 20, 1926. They lived near Fort Wayne. No children.
4. Paul married no children, married second, Helen Stump. They live in Ft. Wayne. Three daughters.
5. Fletta married Morris Erickson, June 12, 1933. They live in Ft. Wayne. No children.
7. Inez married Ross Goble. He died. She lives at Monon. Children;
  1. Donald married Mary Blackburn
  2. Carolyn married R. E. Crone
8. Floyd married Naomi Holsinger, June 20, 1935. They live in Idaville where he has a store. Children Dick and Tom.
10. Wayne married Virginia Auguston, Aug. 19, 1939. They live in Idaville where he has a garage. Their children;
  1. Debbie
  2. Barbara
  2. Barbara married Duane Sparks. Twins; Denise and Dennie born Oct. 14, 1959
11. Helen married Russel Bundy, live at Monticello. Girl, Cheryl.
2. Anna G. daughter of Eliza and Abrahm Neel, was never married. She was an invalid several years, living with her sister, Sarah, after Mr. Blake's death. She died Oct. 23, 1916 and was buried at Idaville.
3. Samuel Gibson Neel, son of Eliza and Abrahm Neel, married Elizabeth A. Delzell (1848-1931) on Mar. 23, 1865. He was a farmer. His farm was east of Monticello. He was a Democrat and he and his wife belonged to the United Presbyterian Church at Idaville. He died Mar. 12, 1923. Both are buried at Idaville. Children, born in White Co and 2 buried at Oak Grove;
  1. Emma J. born Aug. 2, 1866 died Aug. 23, 1866
  2. Ella born Sept. 28, 1867
  3. William W. born Dec. 4, 1869, died Aug. 25, 1890
    2. Ella married Forrest Hackenburg. They live in Monticello. Their child was Maud born July 13, 1898.
4. Jane Elizabeth daughter of Eliza and Abraham Neel, never married. She died Oct. 23, 1915, and was buried at Idaville.
5. Mary Marie, daughter of Eliza and Abraham Neel, married Hugh Steele, a widower with three sons;
  1. George, 2. Charles 3. Edward.
 Their farm was northwest of Idaville. They were married Nov. 8, 1888. She died Feb. 8, 1902. Buried at Idaville. She had no children.
6. John W., son of Abraham and Eliza Neel, was a farmer, southwest of Idaville. He died Jan 15, 1927. Both buried at Idaville. Children;
  1. Della born Dec. 12, 1874
  2. Clara born July 5, 1876
  3. Edgar born June 27, 1880





4. Ada J. born Sept. 8, 1881
5. Clair Stanley born Mar. 12, 1890
  1. Della married John L. Tate on Nov. 18, 1903.  
He was born June 30, 1875 and died Mar. 19, 1957.  
She was a member of the Pkie Creek Church and he belonged to the Church of God at Idaville. They were buried at Riverview, at Monticello. Two daughters; *Della Died Nov. 12, 1957*
    1. Gertrude born Jan 23, 1906
    2. Ada Mildred born Feb. 4, 1911 died Jan. 5, 1929
      1. Gertrude married Earl Hibner, They live in Monticello and have two daughters;
        1. Geraldine
        2. Louise
      2. Louise married Perry Godlove.  
They live in Monticello their children;
        1. Debra Jo
        2. Susan
  2. Clara never married. Lived last few years in Monticello. She died Aug. 22, 1959 and was buried at Idaville.
  3. Edgar married Jennie Johnsonbaugh on Feb. 27, 1907  
He was a farmer, owning his own farm, but is retired (1962), living in Idaville. Their child;
    1. Eva Belle born July 16, 1908. She married Singer Shields. She has several boys, all grown but one. She lives in Monticello.  
Divorced
  4. Ada J. never married. She died in 1941. Buried at Idaville.
  5. Clair Stanley was a White Co. Farmer. His wife, Ruth, born in 1887 and died 1947. He died in 1948. No children. Buried at Idaville.
7. Sarah Emily, daughter of Eliza and Abraham Neel, married, on Aug. 12, 1896 Robert Blake a widower, with two children, a boy and a girl. Robert was born Nov. 9, 1860, was a farmer and died Nov. 27, 1907. She died Dec. 3, 1916. Both buried at Idaville.
8. Cyrus Finley, son of Eliza and Abraham Neel, was a farmer and also was a grocer in Monticello and Idaville. He married Elizabeth Glasgow on Dec. 31, 1878. She was born in 1862 and died in 1935. He died in 1941. Both buried at Idaville. Children;
  1. Wirt Russel born Mar. 12, 1879
  2. Bertha Estella born Oct. 4, 1881 died Sept. 12, 1882
  3. Mabel Clare born Jan 14, 1886.
    1. Wirt taught school, then worked in Chicago. On Feb. 2, 1905 he married Ida Stultz. Child, Mildred born Nov. 28, 1905 in Chicago.
    3. Mabel married B. G. Froth. She died in 1950.  
Buried at Idaville.
9. James Harvey, son of Eliza and Abraham Neel, was a farmer and later carpenter. He married Sarah Ann Montgomery, Oct. 20, 1880. in White Co. She was born Sept. 19, 1859 and died



Mar. 13. 1882. Buried at Idaville. Their son, Leroy, born Mar. 12, 1882 died at age of one year two months and ten days. On Apr. 16, 1885 James married Susanna Cromer. They lived in White Co. a number of years and all the children were born there. They moved to Muncie where they died and were buried. Children;

2. Fred born Aug. 14, 1886

3. Elizabeth Gale born Mar. 7, 1880<sup>89</sup>.

4. Mamie Belle born Dec. 15, 1890

5. Vance born Sept. 10, 1892

6. Harold Reed born Jan 20, 1896

7. Mary Lucielle born Nov. 14, 1899.

2. Fred was a teacher and educator. Retired in Danville, Ind. He married Lottie Vernon June 19, 1909.

Children;

1. James Robert

2. Wilma Vivian

3. Frederick Vernon

3. Gail cared for her parents at Muncie. Not married

4. Mamie married John Lauder.

5. Vance married, lives in Muncie, Veteran, Child; Richard Eugene

7. Lucile, married, lives in Muncie, 2 boys:

1. Harold

2. Daniel

10. Effie A. daughter of Eliza and Abraham Neel, married on Sept. 18, 1889, J. Wesley Shull (Oct. 28, 1845-July 20, 1930). He was a farmer, a lumber dealer and a Civil war veteran. She became a stepmother to five children, three at home. They retired to Monticello in 1918 where died. He was buried at Davis. She lived with her daughters at Michigan City, Ind., where she died in 1948 and was buried at Idaville. Children;

1. Son born June 24, 1890 died Aug. 9, 1890

2. Edna born Oct. 23, 1891

3. Leta born Mar. 25, 1894

4. Leo L. born Aug. 12, 1895

2. Edna a retired factory worker, lives in Michigan City. Not married.

3. Leta, also a retired factory worker, lives with her sister Edna in Michigan City. She never married.

4. Leo, a farmer, married Elizabeth Gugle in 1918. She was born in 1897 and died in Florida in 1955. She was buried at Idaville, as were her two babies; Children.

1. Alverta, 1919-1919

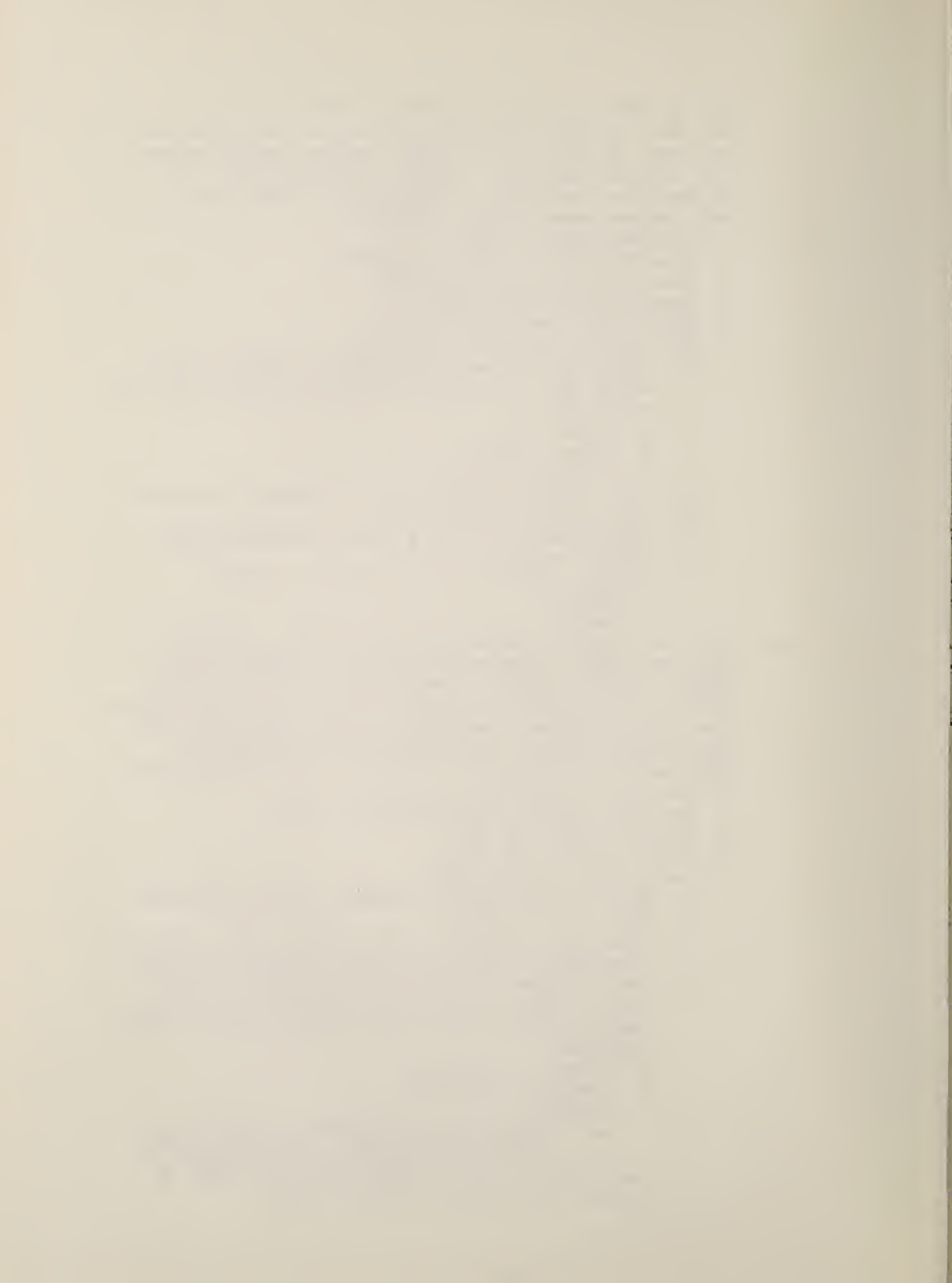
2. Howard L. 1921-1921

3. Pauline

3. Pauline<sup>ne</sup> married W. E Dice. They live at Auburn, Ind. and have a daughter, Sharon.

Leo married, second, Bunita<sup>SA</sup> Klouck in 1956. He retired from active farming in 1962.





#### SECTION IV (5th)

Maria, dau. of John and Jane Gibson, married John D. Scroggs on Mar. 29, 1852 and died Feb. 8, 1852, at the birth of her daughter, Margaret who died then also. They were buried at Pleasant Run Cemetery. John D. was born in Blount Co., Tenn. Oct. 20, 1820 and died on Dave Scroggs' farm on June 5, 1902. John was Dave's father by Sarah Delzell Scroggs.

#### SECTION V. (5th)

Cyrus, son of John and Jane Gibson, was his mother's mainstay after John's death. He was born May 22, 1821 in Ohio and died Mar. 11, 1901 in Idaville. He was a Democrat and a Presbyterian and lived in or near Idaville from 1835. He married Catherine Droke on Apr. 3, 1851. She was born Apr. 11, 1827 and died Nov. 9, 1856. Both buried at Idaville. Children of Cyrus and Catherine born in Jackson Twp.;

- |                                  |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Harriet b. Jan. 1, 1852.      | 3. Mary Virginia b. Sept. 30, 1854. |
| 2. Martha Emily b. Apr. 29, 1853 | " " d. Mar. 27, 1855.               |
|                                  | 4. Geo. Gilbert b. Feb. 14, 1856.   |

Cyrus married second, Mary Rachel Gibson, (b. 1840) the dau. of Robert P. Gibson, who was a cousin of Cyrus. For the names of the children of Cyrus and Mary and information about them and their descendants, see Chapter XXVII, Section I through V.

1. Harriet married Dr. John W. McAllister, Sept. 1, 1875. at the residence of Rev. Gilbert Small. The doctor was born Jul. 9, 1840 and died Jan. 19, 1905 at Idaville of pneumonia. He was a Civil War veteran. Was a druggist and practiced medicine in Idaville for many years. Harriet died in 1933. One son;

1. Leo born in Idaville about 1890? He married Bess Wolf. They have a store in Indianapolis. No children;

2. Martha married James J. Timmons, Sept. 8, 1888. They are both dead. No children.

4. Gilbert, son of Cyrus and Catherine, married Mary Gertrude Phillips, Apr. 15, 1885. They lived on a farm near Idaville for many years. Both were musicians. He died in the Presbyterian home in Evanston, Ill. and was buried there. Children;

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. Delbert b. Jul. 13, 1886 | 4. Marian b. June 15, 1896. |
| 2. Steward b. Dec. 6, 1890. | 5. Jack b. Sept. 2, 1899    |
| 3. Hal b. Sept. 18, 1892.   |                             |

1. Delbert was a railroader. He is dead. He had a daughter, Elator who died at the age of two years.
2. Stewart was killed by a train June 19, 1914; buried at Idaville. He had never married.
3. Hal lives in Harvey, Ill. He has a son, Robert who is a bus driver in Harvey. Robert has a son, Gerry who was born about 1946.
4. Marian married Lavern Law, had three daughters and one son.
5. Jack married Lorna Sibson. Two children; one a son, Mike

18th line

John Hanna married, second, Hannah Lontz, Feb. 22, 1896.

They retired, moving to Idaville.



## SECTION VI. (5th)

Emily, dau. of John and Jane Gibson, came with her family to Tippecanoe Co., in Dec. 1835, but soon moved to White Co. She married James Hanna, a school mate, Apr. 1847. The Hanna family came to White Co. in 1833. James was born in Greene Co., Ohio, June 18, 1823. They lived on farms in White and Carroll Counties, and became owner of a good farm that is now part of the Young Stock Farm. James was a mighty worker. In Carroll Co., he was trustee two terms and county commissioner one term. He and Emily united with the Presbyterian Church at Idaville. In 1853 he was one of the founders of the Church of God, New Dunkards at Idaville and a minister in 1856 and continued this ministry for 51 years. They moved to Idaville in 1905. James died Aug. 5, 1907 and Emily died Apr. 9, 1915. They were buried at Idaville. Their children; b. 2 White and 2 Carroll,

- |                               |                                  |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. John b. Jul. 8, 1851       | 3. Robert Ensley b. Dec. 4, 1866 |
| 2. Mary Jane b. Sept. 5, 1859 | 4. Marion b. June 26, 1868       |

1. John lived many years on a farm south of Idaville, near the Ireland schoolhouse. His first wife and the mother of his children was Sarah Coleman whom he married Sept. 19, 1872. She was born in 1855 and died in 1895. John died in 1936. Sarah and John were buried at Hickory Grove. Children, all born in Carroll Co.;

- |                            |                                    |
|----------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Henry b. about 1874     | 4. Charles b. Apr. 4, 1882.        |
| 2. Orpha b. Sept. 23, 1876 | 5. James Harley b. Sept. 17, 1884. |
| 3. Ella b. 1879            | 6. Rue b. Mar. 1, 1887             |

1. Henry married Louisa Wilcoxon, Oct. 2, 1895. He farmed and ran a hardware store in Burnettsville. Then he moved to South Bend and worked for Studebaker for many years. He is dead. Children;

- |                             |                         |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 1. Hazel b. May 31, 1897    | 5. Dale b. Jul. 8, 1908 |
| 2. Florence b. May 18, 1900 | 6. Woodrow, twin.       |
| 3. Mark b. Sept. 23, 1901   | 7. Wilson, twin.        |
| 4. John b. Oct. 19, 1903    |                         |

1. Hazel is head nurse in a Chicago hospital. Not married.  
 2. Florence lives in Chicago, married, has 8 or 10 children.  
 3. Mark lives in Chicago.  
 4 & 5. John and Dale died in their twenties.  
 6 & 7. One twin lives in Ariz. and one in Cal.

2. Orpha, dau. of John and Sarah, never married. She was an expert seamstress. She lived in Chicago and then in California. Here she died May 9, 1943. Was buried at Hickory Grove.  
 3. Ella, dau. of John and Sarah, married William Gardner, Feb. 23, 1898. They lived on their own farm south of Burnettsville. Here she died in 1931 and was buried at Davis. Children, born in White Co.;

- |                             |                           |
|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1. Pauline b. Feb. 20, 1900 | 3. Harry b. Dec. 4, 1906. |
| 2. Irene b. Apr. 14, 1903.  |                           |

1. Pauline married Carl R. Coble of Rockfield. They lived on Route 3, Delphi. She died July 26, 1958 and was buried at Rockfield. Their children were; 1. Marian and 2. Carolyn.

1. Marain married Mr. Hicks, lives at Whittier, Cal.  
 2. Carolyn married Wm. Rummel, lives at Kokomo, Ind.  
 2. Irene married Thomas Young. They live in Logansport. where he a fuel oil dealer. Their boys were Jack and Joe.  
 1. Jack is married, has three children, lives in Logansport.  
 2. Joe is married, has two children





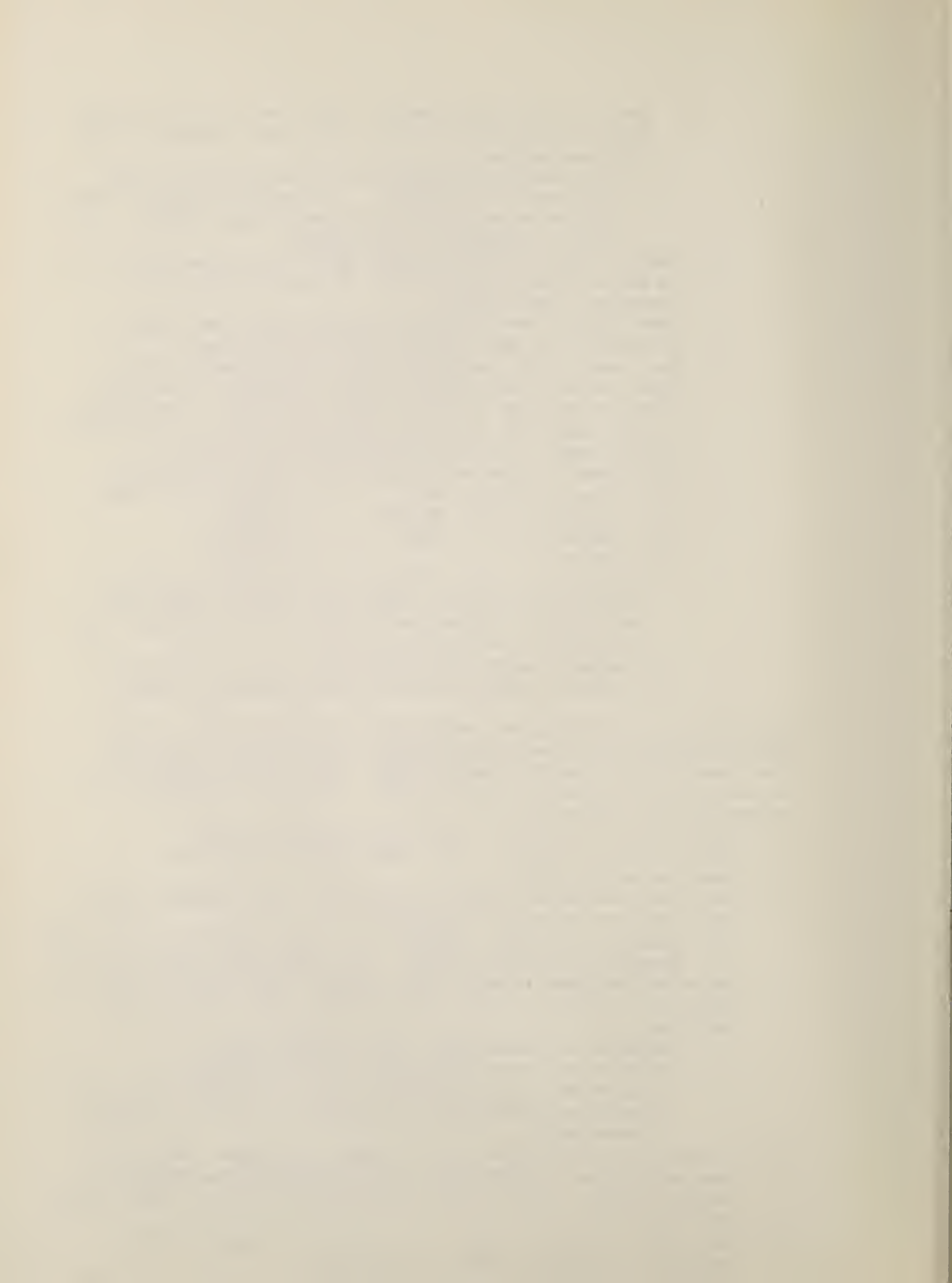
3. Harry married Helen Smith. They live in Burnettsville. He is a bottled gas dealer. Children; Frances, a son, died and Louise.
    1. Frances married Ronald Brechbiel, Sept. 27, 1951. Children; 1. Rhonda 2. David b. Sept. 17, 1958
    2. Louise married Charles McConnel, Apr. 30, 1954. They live in Lafayette. One child.
  4. Charles, son of John and Sarah Hanna, had a year in Purdue. He was a druggist in Chicago. He was married, had a daughter. Died of TB.
  5. James Harley, son of John and Sarah Hanna, had a year of Purdue. He died of TB. He was not married.
  6. Rue, son of John and Sarah Hanna, married Mabel Friday, Sept. 12, 1906. She died in the flu epidemic. He lived in South Bend for many years where he worked for Studebaker. He had remarried. He was ill for five years and bedfast for two years. He died in 1946 and was buried in South Bend. Children, 6 by 1st and 3 by 2nd marriage;
 

1. Leona b. Jul. 9, 1908	5. Forest	9. John
2. Margaret b. Oct. 30, 1910	6. George	
3. Thomas b.-- d. a baby.	7. Richard	
4. Curtis	8. Robert	

    1. Leona married John McManus. They live on a farm in Carroll Co. near the Adams Twp. school. Their son was Richard. He married Charlene Johnsonbaugh. They live on a farm and have a son.
    2. Margaret married Mr. Keck and lives at Kendalville.
    6. George is married, has a family, lives at Goshen.
2. Mary Jane, dau. of Emily and James Hanna, on Jan. 1, 1879, married Manfred Coble who was born Mar. 6, 1856. They lived on a Carroll Co. farm until his death, June 30, 1894. She and her family moved to Idaville where she died Nov. 11, 1904. They were buried at Hickory Grove. Children;
- |                           |                               |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. Effie b. Jul. 13, 1879 | 4. Zelia b. Nov. 20, 1889     |
| 2. Melva b. Aug. 11, 1882 | 5. Welda Clay b. Feb. 1, 1892 |
| 3. Cancy b. Aug. 2, 1885  |                               |
1. Effie married Walter Scott, Dec. 7, 1904. She is dead. (1960) and buried at Idaville. Children;
 

1. Kathyren A. b. Feb. 1, 1906.	3. Ray A. twin, b. Jan. 12, 1911
2. Manford C. b. Feb. 29, 1908	4. Ruth Anna, twin b. " " "
  2. Melva married Fred Friday, Aug. 17, 1903. They lived in Idaville. She died in 1913 and Fred died in 1954. Buried at Idaville. Children;
    1. Bernice b. Jul. 3, 1904. Lives in Logansport.
    2. Hazel----- Nurse, married. Lives in Logansport.
    3. John Frederick b. Apr. 2, 1915. He is married. His wife operates a grocery store in Idaville. He has a business in Monticello.
  3. Cancy married John Royer Jan. 15, 1904. Divorced. She married Wm. Gustin, Apr. 17, 1913. She died in 1950 and was buried at Hickory Grove. Her only child was Raymond Royer who died before she did.
  4. Zelia married Howard Amick. They lived in Chicago but were separated. Both are dead. No children.
  5. Clay was a World War II veteran, is married, lives in Illinois.





3. Robert Ensley, son of Emily and James Hanna, was a farmer and always lived in the Idaville vicinity. On Mar. 28, 1888 he married Mary Galloway. Mary was born in 1866 and died in 1941. They were buried at Hickory Grove Cemetery. Children;
1. Roy
  2. Raymond b. Feb. 25, 1891.
  3. Cloyd b. 1893.
  4. Ernest b. Dec. 17, 1894.
  5. Carl b. May 2, 1896.
  6. Paul
  7. Merle b. Aug. 3, 1898
  8. Dale b. Apr. 2, 1905.
- Ensley died 1944.*
1. Roy lives in Lafayette. Is married. Has one boy.
  2. Raymond married Lola M. Crowell, Oct. 15, 1941. They lived on a farm near Hickory Grove. Lola was born in 1891 and died in 1949. She was buried at Hickory Grove. Children;
    1. Helen Maxine
    2. Ilene b. Nov. 9, 1918.
 Raymond married second, Mary Coble, Apr. 21, 1951.
  3. Cloyd married Letha C. Crain. They lived on a Carroll Co. farm. Letha was born in 1894 and died in 1944 while their only child was overseas. Cloyd died of grief and worry in 1945. They were buried at Hickory Grove. Child; Harold Ensley b. Dec. 20, 1916.
 

Harold E. is a World War II veteran. He is a registered pharmacist in South Bend. He was married but his wife died. Has two sons.
  4. Ernest died in 1924. Never married. Buried at Hickory Grove.
  5. Carl is a Carroll Co. farmer. He married Martha Armstrong. Their children; 1. Charles 2. 3. Cinda.
 

3. Cinda lives in Logansport. Has two children.
  6. Paul lives in Logansport, runs the Farm Bureau Store. 1 boy, Dane.
  7. Merle is married, lives in Iowa. Is a tree surgeon.
  8. Dale lives in Indianapolis, is married and has one boy.
4. Marion, son of Emily and James Hanna, married Ida Mae Million, Jul. 2, 1889. They lived in White and Carroll Counties. Although not a robust man he was always able to provide for his family. His last home was a farm north of Burnettsville. He died May 22, 1911. Mrs. Hanna lived to see all her children graduate from high school and the four older ones to have a year each at North Manchester College, and for all to become good and useful citizens. She also furnished a home to a nephew, Blake Million. Ida died May 27, 1954. They belonged to the Church of the Brethren. They were buried at Davis. Children b. in White, but Emily (Carroll)
- 1 & 2. Twin girls still born Sept. 18, 1890
  3. Homer b. May 9, 1892.
  4. Elmer Arnold b. Jul. 22, 1894.
  5. Sadie Ann b. Nov. 1, 1895.
  6. Emily Opal b. Mar. 26, 1897.
  7. James Jacob b. Mar. 13, 1899.
  8. Mary Amanda b. Dec. 23, 1900.
3. Homer was a farmer and dairyman. He married Faye Johnsonbaugh Mar. 18, 1919. See Chapter XXIV, Section II. After Faye's death he married Esther Roskuski on Dec. 23, 1938. She was born Dec. 27, 1898. They farmed near Flora but now (1960) works in a greenhouse in Oseceola. Children by first marriage all in White Co.;
  1. Genevieve b. Dec. 25, 1919.
  2. Angeline b. Apr. 2, 1923.
  3. Leona Ruth b. Nov. 11, 1930.
  1. Geneviene married Wm. Warnick on June 17, 1939. He was born





- Feb. 9, 1918. He is a mail carrier out of Flora. Their boys;
1. Billy b. Sept. 22, 1947.      2. David A. b. Apr. 3, 1957
  2. Chas. J. b. Dec. 15, 1952.
2. Angeline, on Dec. 31, 1944, married Donald Fife, who was born Jul. 3, 1924. They farm near Brighthurst. Children;
1. Richard D. b. Dec. 20, 1945.      2. Janice Carol b. Apr. 13, 1947.
3. Leona Ruth, on Aug. 23, 1952, married Bill H. Cato. They live at Mt. Vernon, Ind; Children;
1. ~~Easter~~<sup>5th</sup> Faye b. Sept. 3, 1943      3. A girl b. 1957.
  2. James David b. Sept. 30, 1956.
4. Arnold, son of Marion and Ida, married Eva Lucille Beckner, on May 20, 1928. She was born Dec. 27, 1898. They live in Indianapolis where he works for an engraving company. Their children;
1. John Robert b. Mar. 16, 1934. On Aug. 28, 1955 he married Carol Raush who was born Nov. 5, 1934. Children;
  1. Suzanne Marie b. Feb. 24, 1958      2. Girl b. 1960.
5. Sadie married Charles Albert Showalter, Jul 28, 1917. They live in Burnettsville but have land north of town. Children;
1. Richard Allen b. Jul. 7, 1918.      3. C. Wayne b. Jan. 19, 1924.
  2. Lorna Ellen b. Sept. 4, 1920.      4. Myra Marie b. Jan. 15, 1935
1. Richard A. married Arlene Fry, Jan. 16, 1942. They live in Ohio
1. R. Allen Jr. b. June 12, 1943.      3. Sally Ann b. Jan 17, 1956
  2. Suellen b. Aug. 26, 1947
2. L. Ellen married Ted V. Young, June 23, 1948. They lived in Burnettsville. Children;
1. Steven b. June 13, 1944.
  2. Rosemary Ellen b. May 4, 1948
  3. Chas. Malcomb. b. Sept. 20, 1950
- Divorced. On Mar. 12, 1954 Ellen married Vernon Walker. They live in Ohio. Their child was Nan Walker b. Mar. 9, 1955.
3. Wayne married Faye G. Criswell on Jan. 4, 1943. Lived in Burnettsville. Children;
1. Rusta Ann b. Dec. 12, 1944.      2. Shae Lee b. Mar. 4, 1951.
- They were divorced. Jun. 4, 1954, Wayne married Kathy McBride Johnson. Their child was Ricky Wayne b. June 20, 1955.
4. Myra M., on Oct. 6, 1952 married Robert Browne who was born Sept. 1, 1930. They live in Logansport. 1. Robert b. Nov. 10, 1958.
6. Emily, dau. of Marion and Ida Hanna, taught school. On Apr. 17, 1920 she married Paul Tobias. They live in Ohio. Children;
1. Marian Joyce b. May 19, 1921.      7. John David b. Mar. 26, 1933.
  2. Martha Belle b. Apr. 6, 1924      8. Beverly Ann b. Dec. 26, 1934.
  3. James Albert b. May 18, 1926.      9. Richard Mark b. Dec. 27, 1936.
  4. Wendell H. b. June 6, 1929.      10. Mary Ruth b. Feb. 20, 1938.
  5. Ida Jean b. Nov. 4, 1930.      11. Janet Louise b. May 11, 1940.
  6. Galen Paul b. Dec. 10, 1931.
1. Marian married Fred Hossler, Oct. 9, 1942. Children;
1. Janie b. Aug. 23, 1944.      3. Ann b. Aug. 10, 1957.
  2. Paul b. May 27, 1946.
2. Martha married Fred Dixon, Mar. 8, 1944. Children;
1. Gary b. Feb. 27, 1947      3. Joyce b. Aug. 17, 1955.
  2. John Wayne b. Jul. 26, 1953.
3. James A. married Miriam Hauter, June 5, 1955. Children;
1. Emily Sue b. Apr. 3, 1956      3. A girl born in 1959.
  2. Stephen b. June 14, 1957

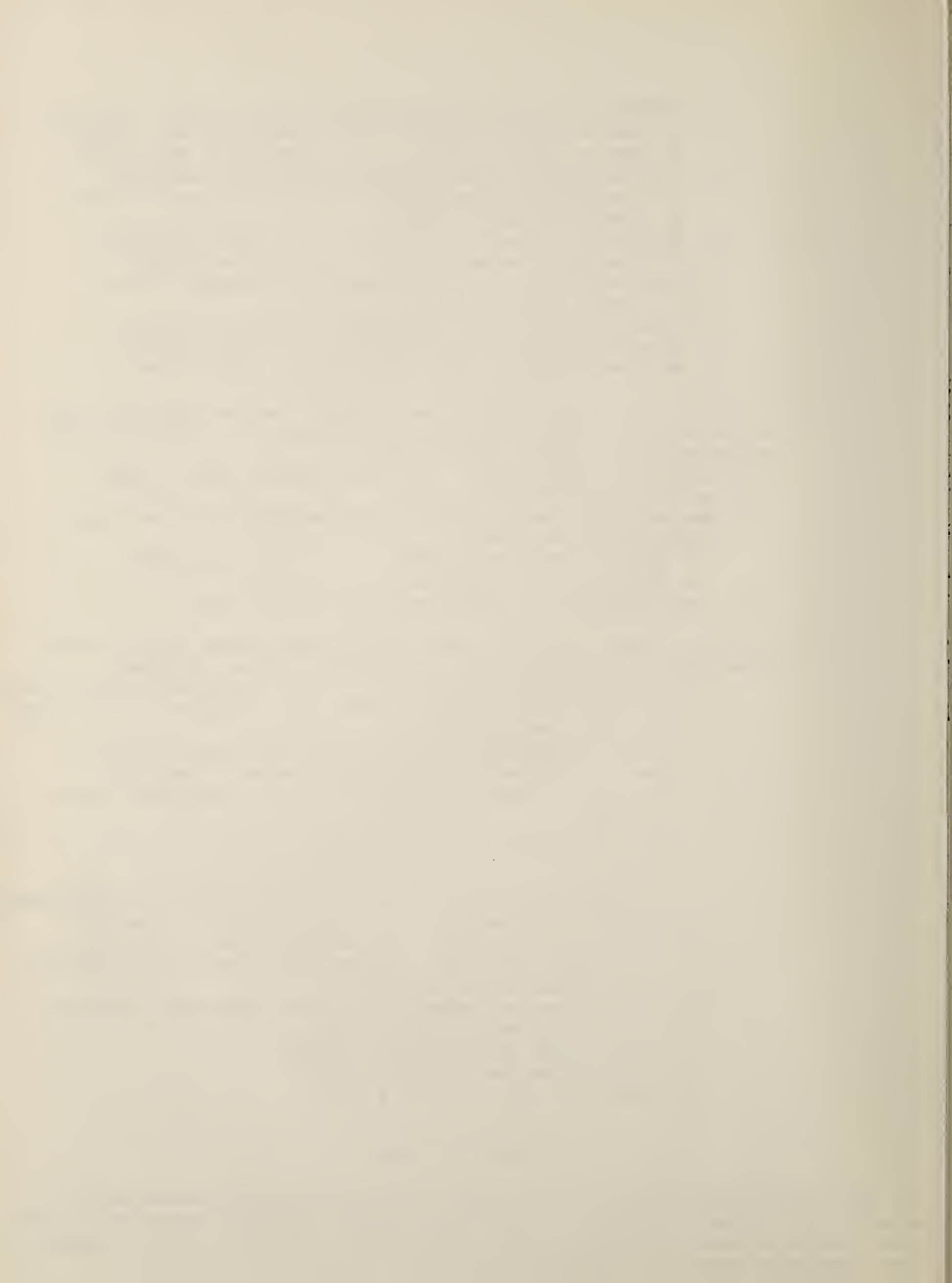


4. Wendell married Georgia M. Lawrence, Apr. 24, 1949. Children;
    1. Deanne b. Sept. 14, 1950
    2. Mark b. Apr. 26, 1952
    3. Suzanne b. Jan. 1, 1954.
    4. Ruth Ann b. May 18, 1957.
  5. Ida Jean married Glenn James, Sept. 11, 1949. Children;
    1. Scott Edwin b. Sept. 6, 1950
    2. Glenda b. Aug. 18, 1952
    3. Clyde b. Sept. 1, 1954
  6. Galen Paul married Peggy Childs, Jun. 2, 1956. Children;
    1. Janet Gale b. Mar. 21, 1957
    2. A child b. 1959
  7. John David married Donna Bittinger, May 24, 1953. Child;
    1. Ricky b. Apr. 8, 1954.
  8. Beverly married Donald Oetry, Aug. 16, 1953. Children;
    1. Marvin Wayne b. Jun. 23, 1957
    2. A girl b. 1959
  10. Mary married Robert Olan, Oct. 26, 1957. Two children.
- 
7. J. Jacob, son of Marion and Ida, married Kate Lee Pendley, Oct. 9, 1926. She was born Apr. 27, 1900. They live in Atlanta, Ga., where he is in the advertising business. The children;
    1. Paul H. b. Sept. 5, 1927
    2. Wm. P. b. May 29, 1929
    3. James Lewis b. May 20, 1938.
 1. Paul married on Mar. 5, 1947, Sylvia Deel Roberts who was born Oct. 21, 1928. Children;
    1. David Allen b. Mar. 26, 1954
    2. Marilee b. Dec. 15, 1955.
    3. A child b. 1960
  3. James L. married in 1958, has a son b. Dec., 1959.
- 
8. Mary, dau. of Marion and Ida, married Robert Lynn Heeter on Jul. 3, 1920. He was born Jul. 1, 1899. They live in Dupont, Ohio. Children;
    1. Daniel b. Apr. 9, 1922
    2. Elizabeth A. b. Jul. 22, 1924.
    3. Philip b. Oct. 27, 1926
    4. Patriciam b. Dec. 16, 19--
    5. Joseph M. b. Sept. 11, 1963.
 1. Daniel was married in Aug., 1951 to Ruth Oxley, a widow. Her two children adopted by Daniel were; 1. Tony and 2. Kathleen Joan. Their children; 3. Leesa Kay b. Aug. 11, 1953
    4. Teresa Lynn b. Jan. 18, 1956.
    5. Stephen D. born Jan 12, 195
  2. Elizabeth married Wm. Daniel Peters, Jan. 31, 1942. Boys;
    1. Robert G. b. June 14, 1943
    2. Wm. Daniel b. Jan. 11, 1946.
  3. Philip married on Jan. 6, 1954, Mary Conger, a widow, who was born Sept. 25, 1927. Her child adopted by Philip was;
    1. Cheri Ann b. Jan. 26, 1950. Mary and Philip's children;
    2. Stormy Jo. b. May 18, 1955.
  4. Patricia married Kenneth McLaughlin, Nov. 4, 1950. Children;
    1. Vickie Kay b. Aug. 31, 1951
    2. Kenneth Michael b. May 22, 1954
    3. Malinda Lea b. Oct. 27, 1957.
  5. Joseph is married and has a child.

#### SECTION VII. (5th)

Mary (Polly) dau. of John and Jane Gibson, born Oct. 13, 1826, married Robert Hanna in 1849. He was a brother of James, the minister. Robert was born Oct. 26, 1826 in Ohio and died Sept. 1, 1856 or 7. They lived at least part of the time in Jackson Twp. Buried at Idaville. Children;





1. Andrew b. May 4, 1850
- " d. Sept. 16, 1851
2. Son, d. Sept. 19, 1851
3. Elizabeth d. Oct. 16, 1853
4. James married Sarah Frye, Oct. 2, 1879. She died Mar. 7, 1905, age 51. They lived in Idaville for many years after living on a farm northeast of Idaville. Children;
  1. Ora b. Jul. 12, 1882
  2. Ray b. Nov. 3, 1888
  1. Ora married Manfred Beard, Mar. 10, 1910. He died in 1932. No children. In 1934 she married William Gardner. They lived on his farm south of Burnettsville. She died Jul. 9, 1961. She was buried in Greenlawn Cemetery at Frankfort, Ind.
  2. Ray married Ina Vaughn, Mar. 9, 1918. They live on a farm near Idaville. They have a son, Ross, who is married and has a son, David.
5. Robert Hanna married Emeline Shafer on Apr. 28, 1885. She died Jul. 8, 1893, age 32 years, 6mo., and 28 days. He died in 1934. They were buried at Idaville. Child; Zella married Claude Townsley *Zella Boh* on Oct. 20, 1910. He was a farmer. He was born Apr., 1883 and *Nov. 28, 1* died Apr., 1955. He was buried at Idaville. Children;
  1. Robert b. June 3, 1912
  3. Vera b. 1919.
  2. Daughter, stillborn, June, 1916
  1. Robert was in World War II., Lives in Fort Wayne, is married and has a daughter, Patricia.
  3. Vera married Dale Good. They live on a farm near Idaville. Children; 1. Nancy b. 1942, married. 2. Jimmy b. 1947.

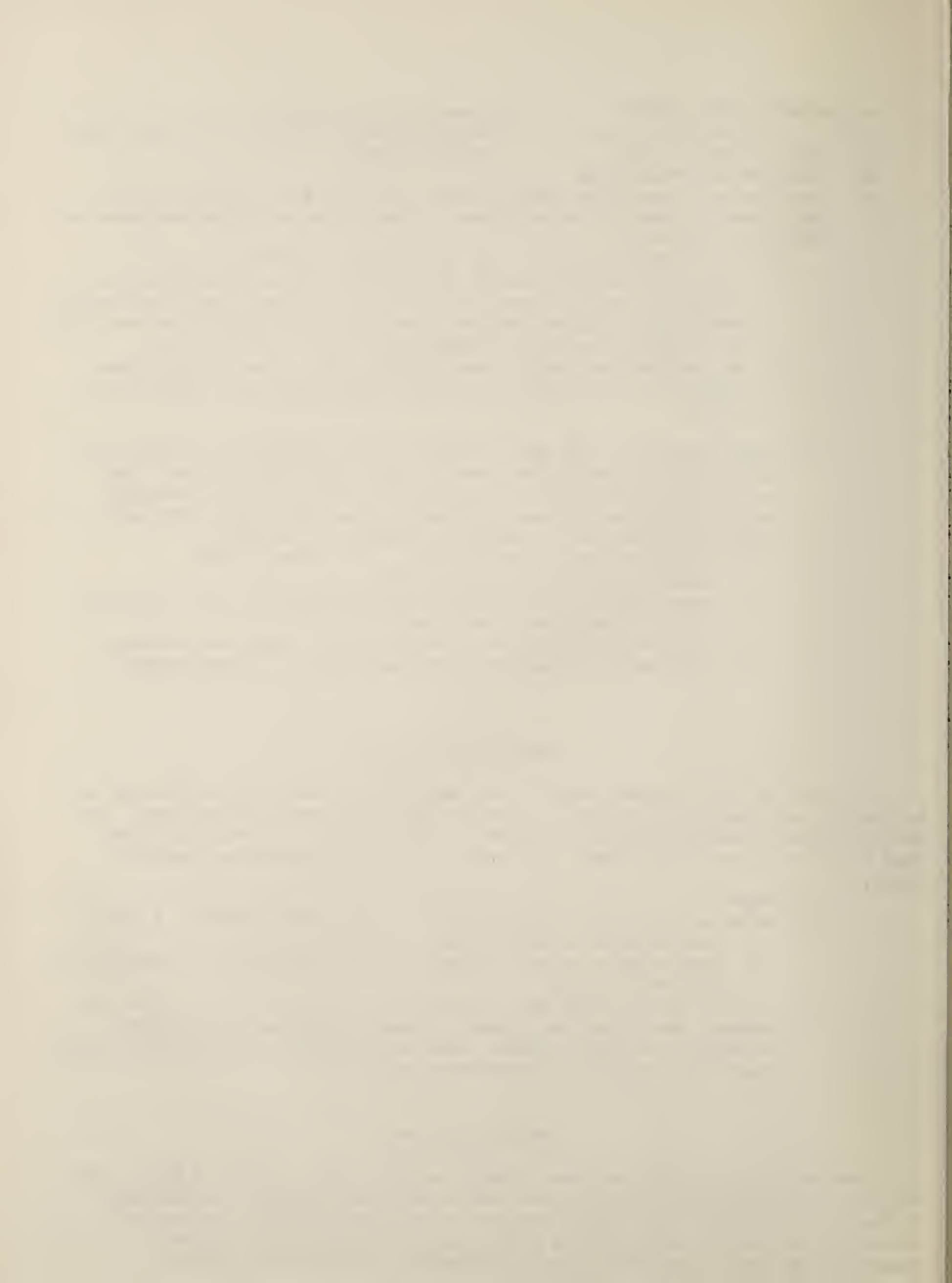
#### SECTION VIII. (5th)

Harriet, dau. of John and Jane Gibson, was born in Ohio, Aug. 9, 1828 and died in Carroll Co., Ind., July 4, 1911. In Sept., 1849 she married James Love. He was born Feb. 2, 1825 and died Jan. 15, 1893. They lived on a Carroll Co. farm. They lived on a Carroll Co. farm. They were buried in Pleasant Run Cemetery. Girls;

1. Sarah J.
2. Talitha
1. Sarah married Robert Johnson, Jan. 8, 1877. She died Feb. 9, 1902.
  1. Zora E. b. Dec. 20, 1877-died Feb., 1888.
  2. Erskin Edwin b. Aug. 19, 1889. He married Inez Hildebrand. She died Feb. 9, 1902.
2. Talitha married Otis Reed, on Feb. 13, 1893, Carroll Co. From the record, though not very clear, it seems a son was born to them in Carroll Co. Jan. 1, 1894. From the record it is presumed the mother died as Mr. Reed is soon married again.

#### SECTION IX. (5th)

George H., son of John and Jane Gibson, was born Aug. 1, 1831 in Ohio.. He was only five years old when his father died. On Feb. 10, 1858 he married Mary E. Black, in Monmouth, Ill. She was a niece of Elizabeth Pierce, who married Samuel Gibson (Chapter XII) Mary's father was one of the first settlers in Monmouth. He taught the first school in Monmouth. George was a farmer.





they lived in White and Carroll Counties. In 1902 he, his wife, his son, Charles and family lived on a farm in Adams Twp., Carroll Co. George died in Sept. 1902. He was buried at Idaville, near the grave of his brother, Cyrus. Mary, his widow, went to live with her daughter at Lethbridge, Canada. She died July, 1914 and was buried at Lethbridge. Children, two buried at Idaville;

- |                                |                                     |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 1. Harvey H. b. Dec. 31, 1858  | 3. Laura Cordelia b. Jul. 11, 1863. |
| " d. Mar. 17, 1861             | 4. Emily Annette b. Nov. 22, 1865   |
| 2. Rebecca J. b. Mar. 11, 1861 | 5. Chas. Edward b. Jan. 22, 1873.   |
| " d. Oct. 17, 1863             |                                     |

3. Laura Cordelia married Charles Dill in Carroll Co., Sept. 11, 1884. They lived in Greenhill, Ind. where she died Feb. 26, 1886. She was buried at Idaville. Their child was;

1. Frederick B. b. Aug. 20, 1885. He served in the U. S. Marine Corps 1905-1909. He was a carpenter and millwright. On June 12, 1912 he married Mabel N. Knutson. She died Dec. 27, 1923. Four children. On Aug. 19, 1931 he married Olive Mary---, an English born Lady. He lives in Seattle, Wash. Children by first marriage.

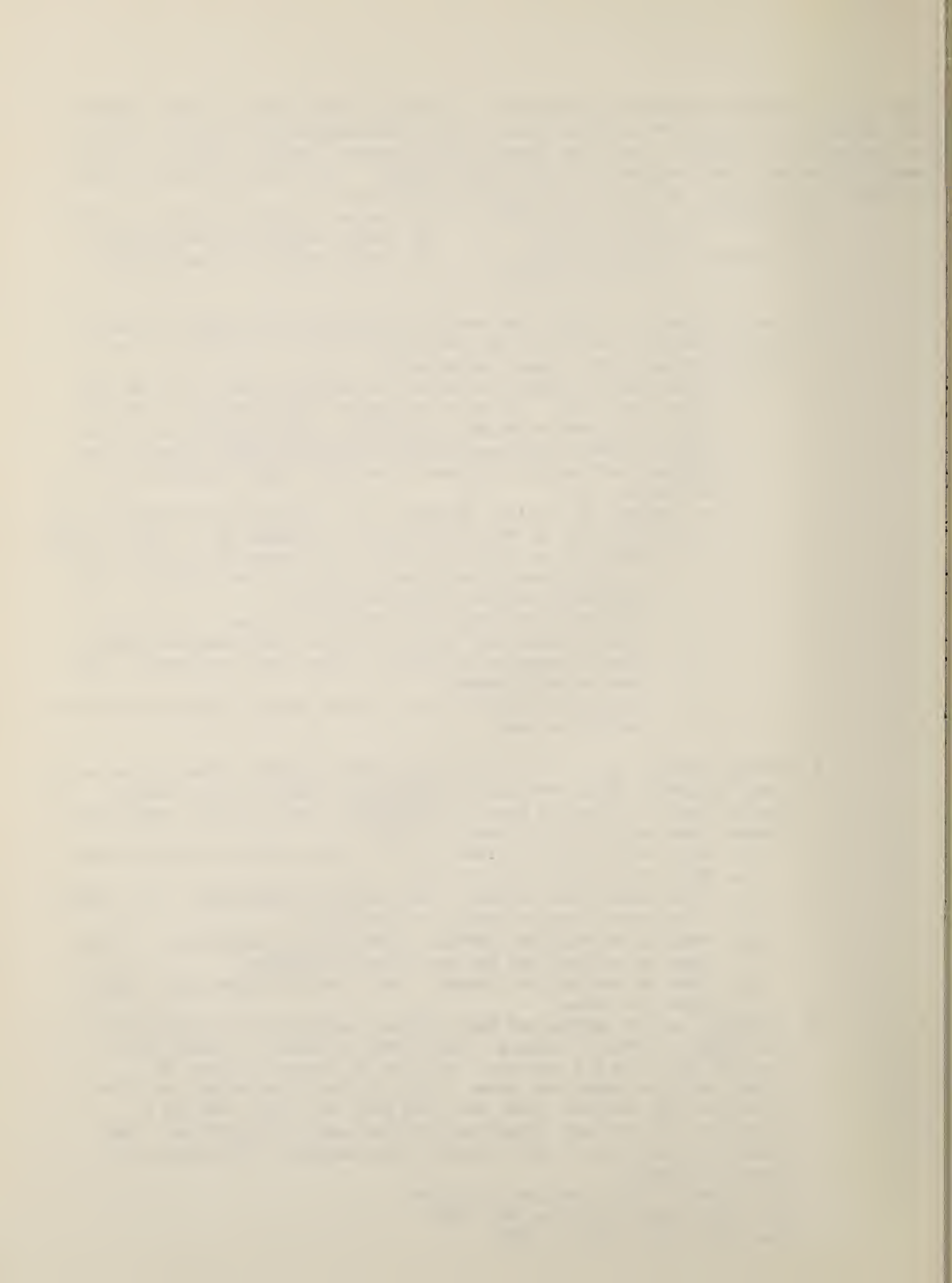
- |                                |                                  |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Donald G. b. Jul. 20, 1915. | 3. Carolyn L. b. Feb. 23, 1921.  |
| 2. Richard M. b. May 18, 1918  | 4. Benjamin R. b. Aug. 27, 1923. |
1. Donald lives in Tacoma Wash. He served 20 years in the U. S. Army through World War II. and is now retired. His children; Clarence, Craig and Bruce.
2. Richard's children are Lynda and Louise. He served 5 years in the Air Force. He lives in Bremerton, Wash.
3. Carolyn married Mr. Hanly. They live in Seattle. They have a son Richard.
4. Benjamin served 6 years in the N.A.&S, Merchant Service during the war.

4. Emily Annette, dau. of Geo. and Mary Gibson, married Charles Harleman, Jan. 12, 1893. They located in Lethbridge, Canada, about 1902. Emily died in a nursing home in Lethbridge, Dec. 4, 1961. Was buried there. Her children, all born in Ind.

- |                                   |                                |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 1. Esta May b. Apr. 19, 1894.     | 3. Zona Edith b. Aug. 31, 1899 |
| 2. Mary Lillian b. Aug. 15, 1896. |                                |
1. Esta married Mr. Hyssop. They live in Lethbridge. They have a daughter, Dorothy who never married.
2. Mary L. married Mr. Martin. They live in Lethbridge. They have an adopted son and an adopted daughter.
3. Zona E. married Mr. Neden. They live in Lethbridge. They have two sons.

5. Charles, son of George and Mary Gibson, married Cora Hobaugh, Oct. 10, 1893. He was a farmer. They lived on a farm in Adams Twp. Carroll Co. with his parents. He died of pneumonia, Mar. 5, 1903 leaving a widow and three little girls. His father had died just the fall before. Cora was born Dec. 16, 1873. She was a brave good mother and raised her little family in Idaville. She died June 16, 1950 at her daughter's in Maryland. The girls all born in Indiana;

1. Flossie Viola born Nov. 9, 1894  
2. Mabel Inez born Jan. 12, 1896  
3. Wilda born Feb. 8, 1901



1. Flossie married Harry McKinley. They live in Logansport. He is retired now. Their sons are;
  1. Milo born July 14, 1915
  2. Merle born Feb. 5, 1917
2. Mabel was a nurse in Dayton, Ohio. On Dec. 22, 1928 she married Earle Garrett. They lived near Dayton for many years. They are retired now. Their son;
  1. Malcom Gibson Garrett born June 27, 1930. He is the Army. He is married, has two children, a girl and a boy.
3. Wilda married Walter Redmond. They live in Maryland. Their boys are;
  1. George E.
  2. Walter E.

## CHAPTER XXXIX.

### JAMES PARKS GIBSON (4th)

James Parks, son of John and Martha (Parks) Gibson, was born Nov, 18, 1793, in Blount Co. Tenn. He moved with his family to Greene Co. Ohio about 1802. He was married in Greene Co. to Esther Cochran. Their children were all born in Ohio. The family came to Indiana in the great Ohio colony in 1834, and settled near where Idaville was afterwards located. He was a blacksmith but entered land. Some time probably 1842 the family went to Terre Haute to live. The three oldest boys were in the Mexican war and as they are not listed as going from White Co. it is presumed they went from Vigo Co. The soldiers in this war were paid with Land Warrants. So, these boys and James P. came back to White Co. where there was still government land and entered land on these Land Warrants. This was in 1848, 1849 and 1850. Children;

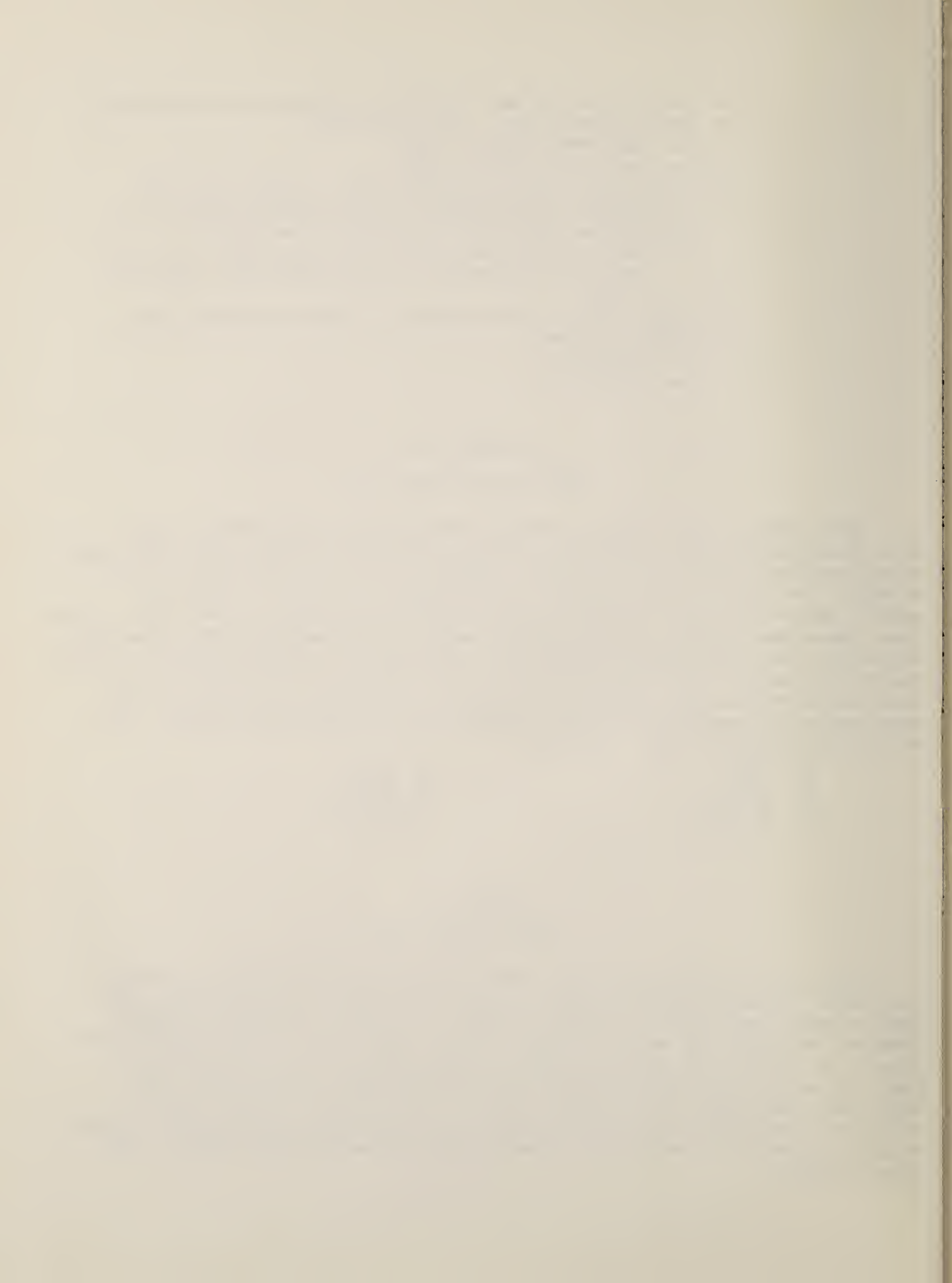
- |              |            |
|--------------|------------|
| 1. John      | 5. Caleb   |
| 2. Andrew    | 6. Eliza   |
| 3. William   | 7. Harriet |
| 4. Katherine | 8. Jane    |

## CHAPTER XL.

### GEORGE GIBSON (4th)

George, son of John and Martha Gibson, was born Sept. 19, 1798 in Blount Co., Tenn. He moved with his family to Ohio about 1802. He married Mrs. Anna Nutt, a widow, ten years his senior, in Ohio. They came to Indiana in 1834. Anna had two daughters, names unknown. George entered land in White Co. several times. He voted at the first recorded election held Nov. 7, 1834 in Jackson Twp. He and his wife were members of the Seceder Church in Adams Twp. His wife, Anna, died Sept. 6, 1855, age 67 years, 8 months and 25 days. She was buried at Idaville and her grave is plainly marked but his grave cannot be found. He outlived her and lived with his niece, Mrs. Abraham Neel, and family. This line is ended.





'Twas splendid to have lived so well  
That long after they have gone  
The things they have done are remembered  
And recounted under the sun.

Over two hundred thirty years have passed since the first Gibsons left Ireland and came to make their homes in the New World, the land of opportunity of free land, of Indiana, hardships and disease. They worked for schools, Churches and better homes. They had a part in the settlement of what later became five states; Pennsylvania, Tennessee, Ohio, Indiana and Illinois. They took part in the Indian wars. Several were in the Revolution. A grandson John Gibson (1754-1830) of Robert and Mary McClellan Gibson (see Chapter IV, page 4) was one of these. Mrs. Freda Reardon (see page 120) wrote to Harrisburg, Pennsylvania and received his military record.

Record: John Gibson was enrolled as a Private in the Third Class, Third Company, Eighth Battalion, Cumberland County Militia in which capacity he performed a tour of active duty under a call dated October 1777. (He also served in the War of 1812).

This opened up a new Gibson family line for Daughters of American Revolution. Any female relative of this Gibson family is now eligible to become a D.A.R. or C.A.R.

Many of this line have taken part in the wars since the Revolution and others have filled responsible positions in many fields, not forgetting the clearing, fencing and draining the fields, building homes, cities and railroads and making a wilderness into a beautiful America.

A heritage it seems to me  
A king might wish to hold in fee.

#### ADDITIONAL ITEMS.

Earl Delzell (page 65), born Aug. 17, 1883 in Idaville, Ind., died Feb. 10, 1963 in a Cedar Rapids, Iowa, hospital. Survived by widow, the former Grace Henry, and four sons: Milford and Sterling of Cedar Rapids, Wendell of Hillsborough, Calif., Earl Jr. of Milwaukee, Wis. Paul Temple (page 107-8) died Nov. or Dec. 1962.

Gertrude Kalfise (page 82) died Mar. 18, 1962. Buried at Riverview, Monticello, Indiana.

Elizabeth Farley (page 77) died Apr. 25, 1963. Buried at Crown Point, Indiana.

William Gardner (page 140& 144) died Apr. 24, 1963. Buried at Davis Cemetery near Burnettsville, Indiana.

A son, Gregory Dale, was born Apr. 19, 1963 to Mr. and Mrs. Dale J. Reed, (Marlene Herron, page 101).

Robert Michael Clark (page 85) and Jeannine Ann Risser were married May 4, 1963. Live in Lafayette, Ind.

Norah Boehme (page 92) died June 1, 1963 at Monticello hospital. Buried at Davis Cemetery.

Fred G. Neel (page 138) died June 2, 1963. Buried at Beech Grove Cemetery, Muncie, Indiana. 10 grandchildren and 18 great grand children.

Anne Gilbert (page 97) and Peter Grant Beidler were married June 15, 1963 at Richmond, Ind. Will live in Pennsylvania.

Fred Dill (page 146) died Apr. 12, 1963. Buried at Seattle, Wash.

Florence Minneman (page 71) died June 22, 1963 at Chicago Heights, Ill. Buried at Assumption Cemetery, Lansing, Ill.



## THOSE WHO HELPED ME.

1. Miss Sarah Gibson who collected the early history and wrote the book, "GIBSON GENEALOGY".
2. Misses Edna and Leta Shull of Michigan City for the loan of the book.
3. Guy C. Hanna, Washington, D. C.
4. Mrs. Margaret Tobian, Burnettsville, Indiana
5. Mrs. Cannie Good, 501 $\frac{1}{2}$  Helm St. Logansport, Ind.
6. Mrs. Joan Temple, 2317 S. Walnut St. Springfield, Illinois
7. Mrs. Gladys Billman, 2109 High St., Lognasport, Indiana.
8. Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Rush, Walton, Indiana
9. Mrs. Freda Reardon, 616 Stitt St. Wabash, Indiana
10. Mrs. Nellie Swager, 323 Polk St., Pontiac, Illinois
11. Mrs. Fred G. Shanklin, Frankfort, Indiana
12. Mrs. Ross Robinson, 3099 Johnston Rd. Columbus, Ohio
13. Mrs. Bertha Z. Polson, Richland, Washington
14. Mrs. Della Rothe, 350 4th St., Elyria, Ohio
15. Mrs. Charles Leffert, Walton, Indiana, R. 2
16. Mrs. Amanda Winters, Walton, Indiana
17. Mrs. Eva Lambert, Deer Creek Nursing Home, (Twelve Mile, Indiana.
18. Mrs and Mr. Charles Johnsonbaugh, Burnettsville, Indiana
19. Mrs. Grace M. Holcomb, 1423 Cone St., Elkhart, Indiana
20. Mrs. Elizabeth Farley, Crown Point, Indiana
21. Mr. Bert Timmons, 1410 High St., Logansport, Indiana
22. Mrs. Annie Brew, Royal Center, Indiana
23. Mrs. Edith K. Smith, Rapid River, Michigan
24. Mrs. Florence Minneman, 3218 Ann St. Lansing, Illinois
25. Mrs. Rose Eliot, Donovan, Illinois
26. Mr. Fred Gibson, 2533 Marcy Lane, Fort Wayne, Indiana
27. Mrs. Pearl Heiny, 321 W. 57th St., Gary, Indiana
28. Miss Myrtle Gibson, Monticello, Indiana
29. Mrs. Gertrude Kelsfie, East Monticello, Indiana
30. Mrs. Josephine Bingman, Fulton, Indiana
31. Mrs. Grace Coble, Burnettsville, Indiana
32. Mrs. Nora Boehme, Lake Cicott, Indiana
33. Mrs. Ruth Harris, Spokane, Washington
34. Mrs. Carmen Kinser, Monon, Indiana
35. Mrs. Maribel Martin, 4615 Meadowbrook Rd., Niagara Falls, New York
36. Mr. and Mrs. S. T. Sands, Burnettsville, Indiana
37. Mrs. Geraldine Landes, Burnettsville, Indiana
38. Mrs. Neva Lucy, 2919 Emmaus Ave., Zion, Illinois
39. Mr. and Mrs. Verne Lucy, Vero Beach, Fla.
40. Mrs. Isabelle Nagle, 15776 Oceana, Allen Park, Michigan
41. Mr. and Mrs. Robert P. Gates, 712 Vine St., San Jose, California
42. Mrs. Ruth Hibbard, Howell, Michigan
43. Mrs. Lillian Helms, 2573 Galilee Ave., Zion, Illinois
44. Mrs. Leila Gates, 14251 Longview, Detroit, Michigan
45. Mr and Mrs. Harold Gates, 8093 Bethany Home Rd. Phoenix, Arizona
46. Mrs. Fred Bush, 222 W. Thackery Ave., Flint, Michigan
47. Mrs. Fred R. Gorman, 944 N. Audubon Rd., Indianapolis, Indiana
48. Mrs. Viola Davis, Burnettsville, Indiana
49. Mrs. Wanda Gorman, Alexandra, Ohio
50. Mrs. Myrtle Starbuck, Delpji, Route 3 (Rockfield).



THOSE WHO HELPED ME.  
(continued)

51. Mr. and Mrs. Russell Suiter, Idaville, Indiana
52. Mrs. Zella Townsley, Idaville, Indiana
53. Mrs. Sadie Showalter, Burnettsville, Indiana
54. Mrs. Mabel Garrett, New Lebanon, Ohio
55. Mr. Fred Dill, 2026 W. 58th St., Seattle 7, Washington
57. Mrs. Elda Hughes, Monticello, Indiana
58. Mrs. Ida Allman, Delpji, R. 2 (Yeoman)
59. Mrs. Marjorie Knebel, Indianapolis, who made many trips to the State Library possible for me.
60. Mrs. Mae Johnson, my sister, Burnettsville, Indiana who furnished transportation to cemeteries and waited patiently while Family Bibles were searched and owners were questioned.

SOME SOURCES OF MATERIAL.

State Library at Indianapolis for births, marriages, deaths and many cemetery records.

Tract book of original entry at Monticello and Logansport.

FAMILY BIBLES.

Libraries at Monticello and Logansport.

Newspaper clippings and obituaries saved by the family over the years.



THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON

Year	Event	Page
1630	First settlement of Boston	1
1634	First church organized	10
1635	First school established	15
1636	First public house	20
1637	First printing press	25
1638	First public library	30
1639	First public market	35
1640	First public hospital	40
1641	First public school	45
1642	First public church	50
1643	First public office	55
1644	First public court	60
1645	First public prison	65
1646	First public jail	70
1647	First public workhouse	75
1648	First public almshouse	80
1649	First public hospital	85
1650	First public school	90
1651	First public church	95
1652	First public office	100
1653	First public court	105
1654	First public prison	110
1655	First public jail	115
1656	First public workhouse	120
1657	First public almshouse	125
1658	First public hospital	130
1659	First public school	135
1660	First public church	140
1661	First public office	145
1662	First public court	150
1663	First public prison	155
1664	First public jail	160
1665	First public workhouse	165
1666	First public almshouse	170
1667	First public hospital	175
1668	First public school	180
1669	First public church	185
1670	First public office	190
1671	First public court	195
1672	First public prison	200
1673	First public jail	205
1674	First public workhouse	210
1675	First public almshouse	215
1676	First public hospital	220
1677	First public school	225
1678	First public church	230
1679	First public office	235
1680	First public court	240
1681	First public prison	245
1682	First public jail	250
1683	First public workhouse	255
1684	First public almshouse	260
1685	First public hospital	265
1686	First public school	270
1687	First public church	275
1688	First public office	280
1689	First public court	285
1690	First public prison	290
1691	First public jail	295
1692	First public workhouse	300
1693	First public almshouse	305
1694	First public hospital	310
1695	First public school	315
1696	First public church	320
1697	First public office	325
1698	First public court	330
1699	First public prison	335
1700	First public jail	340

THE HISTORY OF THE  
CITY OF BOSTON  
FROM 1630 TO 1700  
BY  
JAMES OSGOOD  
VOLUME I  
BOSTON  
PUBLISHED BY  
J. B. LEECH, 15 NASSAU ST.  
1846



3224















